

# SPINK

e-Catalogue

## 26120 - Spink Numismatic e-Circular 45: British and World Coins and Medals - e-Auction

### Lot 1001



Henry II (1154-1189), 'Short Cross' Penny, after 1 July 1180 - c. 1182, Class Ib1, Carlisle, Alain, crowned bust facing, curls 2/5, rev. + ALAIN [· O]N · CARD · voided short cross, cross pommées in angles, 1.42g [21.91grns], 11h (Allen [BNJ], 1979), dies unlisted; SCBI [Mass] 330 same reverse die; North 963; S.1344), dark tone with a hint of stressing, otherwise a really bold fine to very fine Provenance From the Cabinet of a Distinguished Lady in Kent Baldwin, by private treaty (ref. A5913), 27 March 1975 [with this ticket] The first issues known to be struck at Carlisle. Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £140

---

### Lot 1002



Henry II (1154-1189), 'Short Cross' Penny, c. 1180-1182, Class Ib1, London, Alain, hENRICVS REX, crowned bust facing, curls 2/5, rev. + ALAIN · ON · LVNDE, four-serifs to N, voided short cross, cross pommées in angles, 1.43g [22.07grns], 8h (SCBI [Mass] 250-252; North 963; S.1344), lightly toned with a pleasing portrait, very fine Provenance From the Cabinet of a Distinguished Lady in Kent Bt. Spink, 23 December 1975 (ref. 2842) - £12.50 [with ticket] Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £140

---

Lot 1003



Henry II (1154-1189), 'Short Cross' Penny, c. 1180-1182, Class Ib1, Winchester, Reinier, crowned bust facing, curls 2/5, rev. + REINIER · O[N ·] WINC · voided short cross, cross pommées in angles, 1.44g [22.22grns], 11h (Winchester Mint 2484, dies Df; SCBI [Mass] 512 same dies; Doubleday 1026 same dies; North 963; S.1344), iridescent toning accentuating general softness of strike, otherwise fine to about very fine Provenance From the Cabinet of a Distinguished Lady in Kent Spink, by private treaty (ref. 4418), 13 August 1976 - £12 [with envelope in the hand of Tooley] Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £140

---

Lot 1004



Henry II (1154-1189), 'Short Cross' Penny, c. 1185-1189, Class Ic, London, Davi, crowned bust facing, curls 2/5, rev. + DAVI · ON · LVND · voided short cross, cross pommées in angles, 1.48g [22.84grns], 6h (SCBI [Mass] 963; North 964; S.1345), traces of verdigris in recesses, otherwise neatly cabinet toned with attractive underlying lustre a pleasingly bold fine to very fine in parts Provenance From the Cabinet of a Distinguished Lady in Kent Spink, by private treaty (S1924), 3 March 1975 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £140

---

Lot 1005



Richard I 'the Lionheart' (1189-1199), 'Short Cross' Penny, c. 1190-1194, Class IIIab2, London, Willelm, crowned bust facing, curls 3/3, rev. + WILLELM · ON · LVN · voided short cross, cross pommées in angles, 1.39g [21.45grns], 10h (SCBI [Mass] 811-812; North 967; S.1347), some peripheral porosity and resulting striking softness, otherwise richly cabinet toned with much underlying lustre, an exemplary portrait for this 'Absent' King, a most pleasingly bold very fine, a true connoisseur's cabinet piece for this 'Coeur de Lion'! Provenance From the Cabinet of a Distinguished Lady in Kent Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£400 to £600

---

Lot 1006



Richard I 'the Lionheart' (1189-1199), 'Short Cross' Penny, c. 1190-1194, Class IIIab2, London, Willelm, crowned bust facing, curls 3/3, rev. + WILLELM · ON · LVN · voided short cross, cross pommées in angles, 1.35g [20.83grns], 10h (SCBI [Mass] 811-812; North 967; S.1347), minor flan split at 12 o'clock and crimping to otherwise dark field toned flan, almost very fine Provenance From the Cabinet of a Distinguished Lady in Kent Spink, by private treaty, circa 1975 - £4 [with ticket] Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£200 to £240

---

Lot 1007



Richard I 'the Lionheart' (1189-1199), 'Short Cross' Penny, c. 1194-1200, Class IVa, London, Henric, crude crowned bust facing, rev. + hENRIC · ON · LVN · voided short cross, cross pommées in angles, 1.48g [22.84grns], 1h (SCBI [Mass] 928, letter form as 1105; North 968; S.1348A), some softness to bust, otherwise toned with underlying lustre, about fine or better to reverse Provenance From the Cabinet of a Distinguished Lady in Kent Spink, by private treaty (ref. 1114), 1 July 1976 - £8 [with ticket in the hand of Tooley] SNC, July 1976, no. 8400 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£200 to £240

---

Lot 1008



John 'Lacklands' (1199-1216), 'Short Cross' Penny, c. 1200-1204, Class IVb, London, Henric, crude crowned bust facing, rev. + hENRIC · ON · LVN, voided short cross, cross pommées in angles, 1.37g [21.14grns], 10h (North 968; S.1348C), reverse a little off centre, otherwise nicely toned, a pleasingly bold fine to very fine in parts Provenance From the Cabinet of a Distinguished Lady in Kent Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£140 to £200

---

Lot 1009



John 'Lacklands' (1199-1216), 'Short Cross' Penny, c. 1200-1204, Class IVb, London, Ricard, crude crowned bust facing, rev. + RICARD · ON · LVND · voided short cross, cross pommées in angles, 1.40g [21.61grns], 2h (SCBI [Mass] 1111 same dies; North 968; S.1348C), lightly toned on a broad-struck flan, fine or marginally better for issue Provenance From the Cabinet of a Distinguished Lady in Kent Spink, by private treaty, July 1976 [with ticket in the hand of Tooley] Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£140 to £200

---

Lot 1010



John 'Lacklands' (1199-1216), 'Short Cross' Penny, 1205, Class Vb1, Bury St Edmunds, Fulke, crowned bust facing, pellets in curls 2/2, rev. + FOLKE · ON · S · ADM, pellet-barred S, voided short cross, cross pommées in angles, 1.49g [22.99grns], 5h (Eaglen, dies 6/f7; SCBI [Mass] 1705 same dies; North 970; S.1351), slightly soft in strike, otherwise cabinet toned, fine or generally bolder, a scarce provincial mint. Provenance From the Cabinet of a Distinguished Lady in Kent Spink, by private treaty (ref. S1924), 3 March 1975. SNC, February 1975, no. 2176. Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£80 to £100

---

Lot 1011



John 'Lacklands' (1199-1216), 'Short Cross' Penny, 1205, Class Vb1, Chichester, Rauf, crowned bust facing, pellets in curls 2/2, rev. + RAVF · ON · CICE · voided short cross, cross pommées in angles, 1.12g [17.28grns], 6h (Chichester, dies 11/r7; SCBI [Mass] 1473 same dies; North 970; S.1351), lightly crimped and with general softness of strike to high points, otherwise light golden toning, fine to almost very fine in parts, a scarce provincial mint. Provenance From the Cabinet of a Distinguished Lady in Kent Seaby, by private treaty (ref. S01879), 6 February 1975. Chichester was re-opened briefly during the Shortcross Period (1180-1247), to assist in the Renovations of 1205, for which it is known to have struck coins classified under 5a2-5c (c. 1204/5-1210). Just four moneyers were employed at the premises, of which Rauf (or Raulf) was instrumental in opening the mint alongside Pieres and Simon, before the last was replaced by Willelm. Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£80 to £100

---

Lot 1012



John 'Lacklands' (1199-1216), 'Short Cross' Penny, 1205, Class Vb1, Exeter, Iohan, crowned bust facing, pellets in curls 2/2, rev. + IOhAN · ON · ECCE, voided short cross, cross pommées in angles, 1.37g [21.14grns], 12h (SCBI [Mass] 1493 same reverse die; Allen, reverse die i3; North 970; S.1351), a little central softness, otherwise with rich dark toning, centres fair, the peripheries almost very fine, scarce. Provenance From the Cabinet of a Distinguished Lady in Kent A H Baldwin, by private treaty (ref. A4292), 1 February 1974. Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£80 to £100

---

**Lot 1013**



John 'Lacklands' (1199-1216), 'Short Cross' Penny, 1205, Class Vb2, King's Lynn, Willelm, crowned bust facing, pellets in curls 2/2, + WILLELM · ON · LE, voided short cross, cross pommées in angles, 1.43g [22.07grns], 9h (King's Lynn, dies 8/w2; SCBI [Mass] 1521 same dies; North 970; S.1351), struck soft to periphery, otherwise toned, fair to bolder than fine, a very scarce provincial mint Provenance From the Cabinet of a Distinguished Lady in Kent Seaby, by private treaty (ref. S01879), 6 February 1975 Lynn (now Kings Lynn) participated in the short cross coinage only during the period of John's renovation, striking coins of class 5b1 through to 5b3. The mint signature is variously LE, LEN, LENE, LENN or LENNE. The coins of Lynn name just three moneymen, Iohan (5b1, 5b2, 5b3), Nicole (5b1, 5b2, 5b3) and Willelm (5b1, 5b2, 5b3) Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£80 to £100

---

**Lot 1014**



John 'Lacklands' (1199-1216), 'Short Cross' Penny, 1205, Class Vb2, London, Ricard B, crowned bust facing, pellets in curls 2/2, rev. + RICARD · B · ON · LVN · , voided short cross, cross pommées in angles, 1.43g [22.07grns], 5h (SCBI [Mass] 1424 same dies; North 970; S.1351), deeply toned, crisp obverse legend, some weakness, about very fine Provenance From the Cabinet of a Distinguished Lady in Kent Seaby, by private treaty (ref. S01300), 2 January 1975 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £140

---

**Lot 1015**



John 'Lacklands' (1199-1216), 'Short Cross' Penny, 1205, Class Vb2, Northampton, Adam, crowned bust facing, pellets in curls 2/2, rev. + ADAM · ON · NORh, voided short cross, cross pommées in angles, 1.46g [22.53grns], 9h (SCBI [Mass] 1543-1545; North 970; S.1351), clipped, a bolder fine Provenance From the Cabinet of a Distinguished Lady in Kent Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£80 to £100

---

Lot 1016



John 'Lacklands' (1199-1216), 'Short Cross' Penny, 1205, Class Vb2, Winchester, Andreu, crowned bust facing, pellets in curls 2/2, rev. + ANDREV · ON · WI · voided short cross, cross pommées in angles, 1.48g [22.84grns], 2h (SCBI [Mass] 1606 same reverse die; North 970; S.1351), darker cabinet tone, about very fine as issued. Provenance From the Cabinet of a Distinguished Lady in Kent Spink, by private treaty (ref. 4013), 3 May 1976 SNC, May 1976, no. 3918 [with these tickets] Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£200 to £240

---

Lot 1017



Henry III (1216-1272), 'Short Cross' Pennies (4), Class VIIa, c. 1217-1222, Canterbury, Tomas, crowned bust facing, rev. + TOMAS ON CAN, voided short cross, cross pommées in angles, 1.42g, 3h (North 978; S.1356a), slightly off-centre, otherwise very fine; another, Class VII, Bury St Edmunds, Norman, similar, rev. + NORMAN ON S [ADM], as before, 1.29g, 1h (North 977; S.1355A), clipped and worn, good to fine in parts, scarce; another, Class VII, Canterbury, as first, rev. 1.45g, double-struck and flipped in the die; lastly, Class VIIIb, c. 1242-1247, London, Nicole, + NICH[OLE ON] LVN, as before, 1.29g, 4h, m.m. cross pommée (North 982; S.1357B), discoloured and crack to edge, fine (4). Provenance From the Cabinet of a Distinguished Lady in Kent Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£120 to £160

---

Lot 1018



Henry III (1216-1272), 'Short Cross' Pennies, Canterbury (3), Class VIIIb, c. 1222-1236, Willem, crowned bust facing, rev. + WILLEM ON CANT, voided short cross, cross pommées in angles, 1.33g, 5h (North 979; S.1356B), some minor striking fissures, otherwise richly cabinet toned, fine; another, Class VIIc, c. 1236-1242, Willem Tr, similar, rev. + WILLEM TR [ON] CA, as before, 1.33g, 9h (North 980; S.1356C), short of flan but colourfully toned and residually lustrous, fine or better; lastly, Class VIIc, Tomas, similar to last, TOMAS ON CANTE, 1.43g, 1h (North 980; S.1356B), attractively and colourfully toned, almost very fine (3). Provenance From the Cabinet of a Distinguished Lady in Kent Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£120 to £160

---

**Lot 1019**

Henry III (1216-1272), "Voided Long Cross" Penny, 1247 - 1248, Class 1b, London, (m.m.) hENRICVS REX ANG, crowned bust facing, rev. LIE TERCI : LVN, voided long cross, three pellets in each angle, 1.51g [23.30grns], 9h, m.m. star over crescent (North 984; S.1359), toned, about very fine, scarceProvenanceFrom the Cabinet of a Distinguished Lady in Kent A H Baldwin, by private treaty (ref. A4624), 19 April 1974 [with this ticket]Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £140

**Lot 1020**

Henry III (1216-1272), "Voided Long Cross" Penny, 1248, Class 2b, London, Nicole de Sancti Albani, crowned bust facing, rev. NICOLE ON LVND, voided long cross, three pellets in each angle, 1.53g [23.61grns], 1h (North 985; S.1361A), some peripheral weakness and porosity, otherwise lightly toned, about very fine, scarceProvenanceFrom the Cabinet of a Distinguished Lady in KentSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £140

**Lot 1021**

Henry III (1216-1272), "Voided Long Cross" Pennies, 1248-1250 (4), including, Bristol (2), Elis, Class 3c, crowned bust facing, rev. ELIS ON BRVST, voided long cross, three pellets in each angle, 1.53g [23.61grns], 6h (North 988; S.1364); another, Jacob, Class 3c, similar, rev. IACOB ON BRVST, 1.42g [21.91grns], 2h (North 988; S.1364); also, Lincoln, Richard, Class 3c, similar, rev. RICARD ON LINC, 1.49g [22.99grns], 5h (North 988; S.1364); lastly, York, Renner, Class 3c, similar, rev. RENER ON EVER, 1.47g [22.69grns], 7h (North 988; S.1364), fine to very fine; and all recovered from the celebrated Colchester II Hoard (1969) (4)ProvenanceFrom the Cabinet of a Distinguished Lady in KentAll from the Colchester II Hoard [1969]i) SCMB, September 1971, H2072 - £7 [with ticket]ii) Seaby, by private treaty, 1974 - £8.50 [with ticket]iii) SCMB, February 1971, H2544 - £5.50 [with ticketiv) Seaby, by private treaty, 1 May 1974 (ref. S08080) - £6 [with ticket]Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£240 to £300

Lot 1022



Henry III (1216-1272), "Voided Long Cross" Pennies, 1248-1250 (4), including, Bristol, Henri, Class 3b, crowned bust facing, rev. hENRI ON BRVST, voided long cross, three pellets in each angle, 1.50g [23.15grns], 2h (North 987; S.1363); additionally, Exeter, Philip, Class 3b, as before, rev. PHILIP ON ECC', 1.57g [24.23grns], 11h (North 987; S.1363); and, Gloucester, Lucas, Class 3b, similar, LVCAS ON GLOVE, 1.49g [22.99grns], 8h (North 987; S.1363); lastly, York, Alain, Class 3b, ALAIN ON EVER, 1.50g [23.15grns], 2h (North 987; S.1363), the third cracked and with verdigris, otherwise fine to about very fine; and all recovered from the celebrated Colchester II Hoard (1969) (4) Provenance From the Cabinet of a Distinguished Lady in Kent All from the Colchester II Hoard [1969] i) Seaby, by private treaty, 1 May 1974 (ref. S08080) - £5 [with this ticket] ii) Seaby, by private treaty, 1 May 1974 (ref. S08080) - £5 [with this ticket] iii) Seaby, by private treaty, Spring 1974 [with this ticket] iv) Seaby, by private treaty, 16 May 1974 (ref. S08836) - £5.50 [with this ticket] Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£140 to £200

Lot 1023



Henry III (1216-1272), "Voided Long Cross" Pennies, Bury St Edmunds (4), Ion (3), Class 3b, 1249, crowned bust facing, rev. ION ON SEDMVND, voided long cross, three pellets in each angle, 1.34g [20.68grns], 7h (North 987; S.1363); another, Class 3c, 1249-1250, similar, pellets in between hair curls, rev. ION ON SEDMVND, as before, 1.49g [22.99grns], 11h (North 988; S.1364); another, Class 5a2, 1251-1253, similar but legend repositioned to 10 o'clock, rev. ION ON SENTED, 1.33g [20.53grns], 10h (North 991; S.1367); lastly, Randulf, Class 5b2, c. 1253, RANDVLF ON SED, 1.45g [22.38grns], 7h (North 992; S.1368A), variable cabinet tone, otherwise fine to very fine, an interesting offering from this intriguing provincial mint (4) Provenance From the Cabinet of a Distinguished Lady in Kent iv) A H Baldwin, by private treaty, 26 June 1974 (ref. A4860) - £7.70 [with collector ticket] Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£240 to £300

Lot 1024



Henry III (1216-1272), "Voided Long Cross" Pennies, Canterbury (3), including: Gilbert (2), Class 2b, 1248, hENRICVS REX TERCI, crowned bust facing, rev. GILBERT ON CAN, voided long cross, three pellets in each angle, 1.31g [20.22grns], 11h (North 985; S.1361A); another, Class 5c [?], c. 1253-1256, hENRICVS REX III starting at 10 o'clock, rev. GILBERT ON CAN, as before 1.45g [22.38grns], 4h (North 993; S.1369); lastly, Willem, Class 5g, c. 1258-1270, similar to last, rev. WILLEM ON CANT, 1.32g [20.37grns], 3h (North 997; S.1373), the second overtly double struck and bright, the first a trace porous, otherwise generally fine to very fine, the last on a broader dished planchet with wonderfully deep cabinet tone (3)ProvenanceFrom the Cabinet of a Distinguished Lady in Kent i) By private treaty, c. 1975 - £2iii) By private treaty, c. 1975 - £2.50Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£120 to £160

Lot 1025



Henry III (1216-1272), "Voided Long Cross" Pennies, Canterbury, Nichole di Sancti Albani (4), including, Class 3b, 1249 (2), hENRICVS REX III, crowned bust facing, rev. NICOLE ON CANT, voided long cross, three pellets in each angle, 1.33g [20.53grns], 9h (North 987; S.1363); another similar, NICOLE ON CANT, 1.23g [18.98grns], 1h (North 987; S.1363); additionally, Class 3d, 1250, NICOLE ON CANT, 1.30g [20.06grns], 5h (North 988; S.1364A); lastly, Class 5b2, 1253, NICOLE ON CANT, 1.52g [23.46grns], 6h (North 992; S.1368A), the third brushed, otherwise all fine to very fine (4)ProvenanceFrom the Cabinet of a Distinguished Lady in Kentiv) Seaby, by private treaty [with this ticket]Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£140 to £200

Lot 1026



Henry III (1216-1272), "Voided Long Cross" Pennies, Canterbury, Class 5, 1251-1272 (6), Ion(s) (2), Class 5g, c. 1258-1270, hENRICVS REX III, legend commencing at 10 o'clock, crowned bust facing, sceptre in right hand, rev. IOh[SON CAN]TER, voided long cross, three pellets in each angle, 1.38g [21.3grns], 11h (North 997; S.1373); another, Class 5c, c. 1253-1256, similar, ION ON CANTER, as before, 1.36g [20.99grns], 9h (North 993; S.1369); another, Robert, Class 5c, c. 1253-1256, as last, rev. ROBERT ON CANT, 1.43g [22.07grns], 4h (North 993; S.1369); additionally, Walter, Class 5c, c. 1253-1256, as before, rev. WALTER ON CANT, 1.36g [20.99grns], 3h (North 993; S.1369); another, Walter, Class 5g, c. 1258-1270, as last, rev. WALTER ON CANT, 1.54g [23.77grns], 3h (North 997; S.1373); lastly, Alein, Class 5g, c. 1258-1270, rev. ALEIN ON CANT, 1.47g [22.69grns], 5h (North 998; S.1373), the second pierced, otherwise all well-struck with pleasing portraits, variably cabinet toned, fine to very fine or better for issue (6)ProvenanceFrom the Cabinet of a Distinguished Lady in Kent i) A H Baldwin, by private treaty, 1975 (ref. A6110) - £2.16 [with collector's ticket]iii) By private treaty, c. 1975 - £3 [with collector's ticket]iv) A H Baldwin, by private treaty, 19 April 1975 (ref. A4624) - £1.65 [with collector's ticket]v) SNC, December 1974, no. 10231 -£5 [with these tickets]vi) By private treaty, £3 [with this ticket]Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£240 to £300

Lot 1027



Henry III (1216-1272), "Voided Long Cross" Pennies, 1247-1253 (3), including: Durham, Ricard, Class 5b, c. 1253, hENRICVS REX III, legend commencing at 10 o'clock, crowned bust facing, sceptre in right hand, rev. RICARD ON DVRh, voided long cross, three pellets in each angle, 1.27g [19.6grns], 8h (North 992; S.1368A); also, Bristol, Walter, Class 3b, 1249, similar to last, but legend starting at 12 o'clock, rev. WALTER ON BRVS, as before, 1.44g [22.22grns], 1h (North 987; S.1363); lastly, Carlisle, Ion, Class 3b, 1249, as last, rev. ION ON CARLEL, 1.45g [22.38grns], 1h (North 987; S.1363), the first porous and weakly struck to portrait, otherwise all toned, the last especially pleasingly so, fine to very fine, all scarce provincial mints for this series, the last rare (3)ProvenanceFrom the Cabinet of a Distinguished Lady in Kenti) Seaby, by private treaty, 24 October 1975 (ref. S05174) - £10 [with this ticket]ii) SNC, July-August 1975, 6719 - £10 [with these tickets]iii) Seaby, by private treaty, 26 February 1975 (ref. S02420) - £20 [with this ticket]Possibly:SCMB, April 1972, H2723 - "nearly EF, as struck" - £12Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£180 to £240

**Lot 1028**

Henry III (1216-1272), "Voided Long Cross" Pennies, 1248-1250 (4), Exeter (2), Ion, Class 3a, 1248-1249, hENRICVS REX III, legend commencing at 12 o'clock, crowned bust facing, rev. ION ON ECCE TRE, voided long cross, three pellets in each angle, 1.36g [20.99grns], 5h (North 986; S.1362); another, Walter, Class 3b, 1249, similar, rev. WALTER ON ECCE, voided long cross, three pellets in each angle, 1.32g [20.37grns], 12h (North 987; S.1363); Gloucester, Ricard, RICARD ON GLOV, Class 3b, 6h (North 987; S.1363); Gloucester, Roger, Class 3c, ROGER ON GLOV, 1.44g [22.22grns], 3h (North 988; S.1364), fine to about very fine (4) Provenance From the Cabinet of a Distinguished Lady in Kent i) with ticket, purchased £2.50 ii) Bt. Baldwin's, 26 June 1974 (ref. A4860) - £8.80 [with collector's ticket] iii) with ticket, purchased £2 iv) Bt. Seaby, 1 May 1974 (ref. S08080) - £4 [with ticket] Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£240 to £300

**Lot 1029**

Henry III (1216-1272), 'Long Cross' Pennies, 1247-1272, (3) | Gloucester, Ion, Class 3ab, ION ON GLOVCE, 1.34g [20.68grns], 7h (North 986; S.1362B); Exeter, Robert, Class 3a, ROBERT ON ECCE, 1.49g [22.99grns] (North 986; S.1362); York, Ion, Class 3bc, ION ON EVER, 1.52g [23.46grns], 8h (North 987; S.1363A); the first creased, the second pierced and plugged, about fine to good fine (3) Provenance From the Cabinet of a Distinguished Lady in Kent i) Bt. Seaby, 16 May 1974 (ref. S08836) - £4.40 [with ticket] Colchester Hoard II, 1969 ii) Bt. Seaby, 1 May 1974 (re. S08080) - £4 [with ticket] Colchester Hoard II, 1969 iii) Bt. Seaby, 16 May 1974 (ref. S08836) - £7.00 [with ticket] Colchester Hoard II, 1969 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£140 to £200

**Lot 1030**

Henry III (1216-1272), 'Long Cross' Pennies, 1247-1272, (4) | Hereford, Henri, Class 3b, HENRI ON HEREF, 1.22g [18.83grns], 6h (North 987; S.1663); Lincoln, Ion, Class 3b, ION ON LINCOLN, 1.49g [22.99grns], 4h (North 987; S.1663); Lincoln, Walter, Class 3b, WALTER ON LINC, 1.39g [21.45grns], 6h (North 987; S.1663); Lincoln, Willem, WILLEM ON LINC, Class 3a, 1.51g [23.3grns], 6h (North 986; S.1662); the first pierced twice, fine to very fine (4) Provenance From the Cabinet of a Distinguished Lady in Kent i) Bt. Baldwin's, 6 June 1973 (ref. A3148) - £5.50 [with collector's ticket] ii) with ticket, purchased £4 iii) SNC, October 1975, 8849 -£4 [with tickets] iv) SNC, October 1975, 8845 -£7 [with tickets] Glendining, 16 June 1971, 162 [part] [Spink] Colchester II Hoard, 1969 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£180 to £240

**Lot 1031**

Henry III (1216-1272), 'Long Cross' Pennies, 1247-1272, London (4) | Nicole, Class 3b, crowned bust facing, rev. voided long cross, NICOLE ON LVND, 1.45g [22.38grns], 9h (North 987; S.1363); and, Nicole, Class 3c, NICOLE ON LVND, 1.43g [22.07grns], 4h (North 988; S.1364); and, Henri, Class 3c, hENRI ON LVNDE, 1.21g [18.67grns], 10h (North 988; S.1364); and, Henri, Class 3c, hENRI ON LVNDE, 1.45g [22.38grns], 2h (North 988; S.1364), fine to very fine (4)ProvenanceFrom the Cabinet of a Distinguished Lady in Kent i) with ticket, purchased 75pii) with ticket, purchased £2.50iii) with ticket, purchased £2.16iv) Bt. Spink, 17 April 1973 (ref. EF8319) - £2 [with ticket]Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£140 to £200

**Lot 1032**

Henry III (1216-1272), 'Long Cross' Pennies, 1247-1272, London, Henri (3) | Class 5a2, hENRI ON LVNDE, 1.47g [22.69grns], 10h (North 991; S.1367A); Class 5b2, hENRI ON LVNDE, 1.51g [23.3grns], 10h (North 992; S.1368A); Class 5f, hENRI ON LVNDE, 1.56g [24.07grns], 12h (North 996; S.1372), good fine to very fine (3)ProvenanceFrom the Cabinet of a Distinguished Lady in Kenti) with ticket, purchased £1.50iii) with ticket, purchased £1Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£180 to £240

**Lot 1033**

Henry III (1216-1272), 'Long Cross' Pennies, 1247-1272, London (4) | Nicole, Class 5a3, NICOLE ON LVND, 1.51g [23.3grns], 7h (North 991; S.1367A); Nicole, Class 5b2, NICOLE ON LNVD, 1.43g [22.07grns], 9h (North 992; S.1368A); Renaud, Class 5g, RENAVD ON LVND, 1.39g [21.45grns], 2h (North 997; S.1373); Renaud, Class 5g, RENAVD ON LVND, 1.38g [21.3grns], 2h (North 997; S.1373), good fine to very fine (4)ProvenanceFrom the Cabinet of a Distinguished Lady in Kentiii) Spink, by private treaty, 1973 [with ticket]Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£180 to £240

**Lot 1034**

Henry III (1216-1272), 'Long Cross' Pennies, 1247-1272, London (4) | Davi, Class 5c, DAVI ON LVNDEN, 1.49g [22.99grns], 1h (North 993; S.1369); Ricard, Class 5b2, RICARD ON LVND, 1.46g [22.53grns], 6h (North 992; S.1368A); Ricard, Class 5g, RICARD ON LVND, 1.14g [17.59grns], 11h (North 997; S.1373); Walter, Class 5g, WALTER ON LVND, 1.35g [20.83grns], 5h (North 997; S.1373), fine to good very fine (4)ProvenanceFrom the Cabinet of a Distinguished Lady in Kent i) with ticket, purchased £2.50iii) with ticket, purchased £2iv) Bt. Baldwin's, 19 April 1974 (ref. A4624) - £4.40Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£180 to £240

**Lot 1035**

Henry III (1216-1272), 'Long Cross' Pennies, 1247-1272, London (4) | Willem, Class 5c, WILLEM ON LVND, 1.53g [23.61grns], 7h (North 993; S.1369); Willem, Class 5f, WILLEM ON LVND, 1.38g [21.3grns], 10h (North 996; S.1372); Willem, Class 5g, WILLEM ON LVND, 1.43g [22.07grns], 8h (North 997; S.1373); Iohs, Class 5c, IOhS ON LVNDEN, 1.17g [18.06grns], 1h (North 993; S.1369); the second with an interesting double strike, fine to very fine (4)ProvenanceFrom the Cabinet of a Distinguished Lady in Kent iv) with ticket, purchased 50pSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£140 to £200

**Lot 1036**

Henry III (1216-1272), 'Long Cross' Pennies, 1247-1272, Oxford (5) | Adam, Class 3c, ADAM ON OXONEE, 1.46g [22.53grns], 6h (North 988; S.1364); Gefrei, Class 3b, GEFREI ON OXON, 1.42g [21.91grns], 11h (North 987; S.1363); Gefrei, Class 3c, GEFREI [ON OXON], 1.34g [20.68grns], 9h (North 988; S.1364); Henry, Class 3ab, hENRI ON OXON, 1.46g [22.53grns], 1h (North 986; S.1362B); Willem, Class 3b, WILLEM ON OXON, 11h (North 987; S.1363), fine to good very fine (5)ProvenanceFrom the Cabinet of a Distinguished Lady in Kenti) Bt. Seaby, 16 May 1974 (ref. S08836) - £5.50 [with ticket]ii) Bt. Seaby [with ticket]iv) SNC, March 1975, 2203 -£6 [with tickets]v) Spink, by private treaty [with ticket]Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£240 to £300

Lot 1037



Henry III (1216-1272), 'Long Cross' Pennies, 1247-1272, (4) | Newcastle, Henri, Class 3b, HENRI ON NEWEC, 1.26g [19.44grns], 7h (North 987; S.1363); Newcastle, Ion, Class 3a, ION ON NEWECAS, 1.08g [16.67grns], 1h (North 986; S.1362); Newcastle, Roger, Class 3a, ROGER ON NEWEC, 1.24g [19.14grns], 2h (North 986; S.1362); Northampton, Lucas, Class 3b, LUCAS ON NORh, 1.39g [21.45grns], 11h (North 987; S.1363); the second cleaned, fine to near very fine (4) Provenance From the Cabinet of a Distinguished Lady in Kent i) Bt. Spink, 1971, 4399 [with tickets] ii) with ticket, purchased £1.1 iii) with ticket, purchased £1.50 iv) Spink, by private treaty, 1977 [with ticket] Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£240 to £300

Lot 1038



Henry III (1216-1272), 'Long Cross' Pennies, 1247-1272, Northampton (3) | Philip, Class 3b, PHILIP ON NORh, 1.22g [18.83grns], 1h (North 987; S.1363); Tomas, Class 3a, TOMAS ON NORhA, 1.62g [25grns], 8h (North 986; S.1362); Willem, Class 3a, WILLEM ON NORh, 1.35g [20.83grns], 5h (North 986; S.1362), the third scuffed, fine to about very fine (3) Provenance From the Cabinet of a Distinguished Lady in Kent i) Bt. Baldwin's, 6 June 1973 (ref. A3148) -£4.40 [with collector's ticket] ii) Bt. Baldwin's, 19 April 1975 (ref. A4624) -£4.40 [with collector's ticket] iii) Bt. Baldwin's, 19 April 1975 (ref. A4624) -£3.30 [with collector's ticket] Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£140 to £200

Lot 1039



Henry III (1216-1272), 'Long Cross' Pennies, 1247-1272, Norwich (4) | Huge, Class 3a, HUGE ON NOR[WIC], 1.28g [19.75grns], 9h (North 986; S.1362); Jacob, Class 3b, JACOB ON NORWI, 1.23g [18.98grns], 4h (North 987; S.1363); Ion, Class 3b, ION ON NORWIZ, 1.41g [21.76grns], 8h (North 987; S.1363); Willem, Type 3b, WILLEI O[ ], 1.47g [22.69grns], 5h (North 987; S.1363), flan crack to second, fourth double struck, fine to very fine (4) Provenance From the Cabinet of a Distinguished Lady in Kent ii) Bt. Baldwin's, 8 April 1975 (ref. A6110) [with collector's ticket] iii) with ticket, purchased £3.50 iv) with ticket, purchased £9 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£180 to £240

**Lot 1040**



Henry III (1216-1272), 'Long Cross' Pennies, 1247-1272, (3) | Shrewsbury, Lorens, Class 3b, LORENS ON SROS, 1.23g [18.98grns], 4h (North 987; S.1363); Wallingford, Robert, Class 3b, ROBERT ON WALL, 1.35g [20.83grns], 3h (North 987; S.1363); Wilton, Ion, Class 3b, ION ON WILTONE, 1.45g [22.38grns], 3h (North 987; S.1363), the first rare, some deposits to the second, fine to about very fine (3)ProvenanceFrom the Cabinet of a Distinguished Lady in Kentiii) SNC, March 1975, 2207 -£12 [with tickets]Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£180 to £240

---

**Lot 1041**



Henry III (1216-1272), 'Long Cross' Pennies, 1247-1272, Winchester (4) | Huge, Class 3b, hUGE ON WINChE, 1.43g [22.07grns], 7h (North 987; S.1363); Iordan, Class 3c, IVRDAN ON WIN, 1.21g [18.67grns], 11h (North 988; S.1364); Nicole, Class 3c, NICOLE ON WIN, 1.41g [21.76grns], 8h (North 988; S.1364); Willem, Class 3b, WILLEM ON WINC, 1.45g [22.38grns], 4h (North 987; S.1363), the second pierced, fine to good fine (4)ProvenanceFrom the Cabinet of a Distinguished Lady in Kentii) with ticket, purchased £1.50iii) SNC, March 1975, 2211 -£5 [with tickets]Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£140 to £200

---

**Lot 1042**



Henry III (1216-1272), 'Long Cross' Pennies, 1247-1272, York (3) | Alain, Class 3a, ALEIN ON EVER, 1.40g [21.61grns], 4h (North 986; S.1362); Ieremie, Class 3c, IEREMI ON EVRE, 1.33g [20.53grns], 3h (North 988; S.1364); Tomas, Class 3b, TOMAS ON EVER, 1.41g [21.76grns], 9h (North 987; S.1363), fine to good very fine (3)ProvenanceFrom the Cabinet of a Distinguished Lady in Kenti) with ticket, purchased £1.50ii) SCMB, June 1974, H4352, 'good F' - £6.50 [with ticket]Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£140 to £200

---

**Lot 1043**



Edward I (1272-1307), 'Long Cross' Pennies, Phase IV, Posthumous Phase, 1272-1279, Bury St Edmunds, Ion (6) | Class 6, ION ON SEINTED, 1.46g [22.53grns], 5h (North 1001; S.1377); the same, 1.49g [22.99grns] 4h (North 1001; S.1377); the same, 1.46g [22.53grns] 6h (North 1001; S.1377); the same, 1.42g [21.91grns] 6h (North 1001; S.1377); the same, 1.42g [21.91grns] 2h (North 1001; S.1377); fine to good fine; the same, 1.47g [22.69grns], 7h (North 1001; S.1377); fine to good fine (6)ProvenanceFrom the Cabinet of a Distinguished Lady in Kentiii) Colchester Hoard, as per dealer's ticketiv) SNC, November 1974, 9191 -£3 [with tickets]Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£400 to £600

**Lot 1044**



Edward I (1272-1307), Longcross Penny, Class 2b, London, crowned bust facing, N reversed, rev. long cross with three pellets in each angle, 1.36g [20.99grns], 9h (North 1015; S.1386), light toning, minute flan crack at 11 o'clock, good fineProvenanceFrom the Cabinet of a Distinguished Lady in KentSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£80 to £120

**Lot 1045**



Edward I (1272-1307), Penny, Bristol, Class 3c, crowned bust facing, rev. long cross with three pellets in each angle, 2h, 1.38g [21.30grns] (North 1018; S.1389), cabinet toning, minute edge chip, a handsome good fineProvenanceFrom the Cabinet of a Distinguished Lady in Kent Spink, by private treaty, circa 1975 - £8 [with ticket]Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£80 to £100

**Lot 1046**



Edward I (1272-1307), Penny, Newcastle, Class 3e, crowned bust facing, rev. VILL-A NO-VI CA-STRI, long cross and trio of pellets, 4h, 1.05g [16.20grns] (North 1020; S.1391), lightly clipped, fineProvenanceFrom the Cabinet of a Distinguished Lady in KentSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£80 to £100

**Lot 1047**

Edward I (1272-1307), Penny, Class 3e, York (Episcopal), crowned bust facing, rev. long cross with three pellets in each angle, quatrefoil in centre, 1h, 1.31g [20.22grns] (North 1020; S.1430), a little scuffed, toned and fine Provenance From the Cabinet of a Distinguished Lady in Kent Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£80 to £100

**Lot 1048**

Edward I (1272-1307), 'Longcross' Penny, Class 4b, Bury St Edmunds, Robert de Hadeleie, crowned bust facing, rev. ROBERT DE HADELEIE, long cross and trio of pellets, 1.38g [21.30grns], 9h (G L V Tatler, dies Q/q1; North 1024), small striking split and with traces of die clashing, pleasing fine Provenance From the Cabinet of a Distinguished Lady in Kent Bt. Spink, 23 December 1975 (ref. 2842) - £7.50 [with ticket] Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £140

**Lot 1049**

Anglo-Gallic Issues, Edward the Black Prince (1366-1376), Second Issue, AR Demi-Gros, Limoges or Poitiers, + [ED : PO :] GNS : REGIS : ANGLIE : L, half-length figure right, inside tressure, rev. PRNCPS AQITAN, long cross and trio of pellets in angles, 2.12g [37.27grns], 8h, m.m. cross pattée (Elias 178d or 179; S.8131), toned with staining, otherwise a bolder fine and with a fascinating pedigree Provenance From the Cabinet of a Distinguished Lady in Kent With a card insert, stating: "To Edward Ernest Holland, on his birthday, from his brother-in-law, J. Shirley Fox, March 29th, 1917...Coin of Edward the Black Prince, Ancestor of Edward Ernest Holland, struck about 1365, as Prince of Aquitaine" James Shirley-Fox, by gift, 29 March 1917 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£200 to £240

**Lot 1050**

Anglo-Gallic Issues, Edward the Black Prince (1366-1376), Second Issue, AR Demi-Gros, Limoges or Poitiers, [+ ED] : PO : GNS : REGIS : [ANGLIE] : L, half-length figure right, inside tressure, rev. PRICPS AQITAN, long cross and trio of pellets in angles, 2.32g [35.80grns], 8h, m.m. cross pattée (S.8131), struck soft to peripheries, otherwise a rich dark cabinet tone matching its eponymous namesake, a bolder fine for issue Provenance From the Cabinet of a Distinguished Lady in Kent Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£200 to £240

**Lot 1051**



Anglo-Gallic Issues, Edward the Black Prince (1366-1376), Hardi d'Argent, half-length figure facing, below Gothic arch, rev. voided long cross, alternating lys and lion in angles, 1.00g [15.43grns] (S.8134), a full round planchet, toned, a pleasing fine Provenance From the Cabinet of a Distinguished Lady in Kent Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £140

---

**Lot 1052**



Anglo-Gallic Issues, Edward the Black Prince (1366-1376), Hardi d'Argent, half-length figure facing, below Gothic arch, rev. voided long cross, alternating lys and lion in angles, 0.94g [14.51grns] (S.8134), small striking split, otherwise richly toned, almost very fine, a pleasing example Provenance From the Cabinet of a Distinguished Lady in Kent Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £140

---

**Lot 1053**



Anglo-Gallic Issues, Edward the Black Prince (1366-1376), Hardi d'Argent, half-length figure facing, below Gothic arch, rev. voided long cross, alternating lys and lion in angles, 1.01g [15.59grns] (S.8134), a small striking fissure, otherwise cabinet toned and residually lustrous, good fine Provenance From the Cabinet of a Distinguished Lady in Kent Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £140

---

**Lot 1054**



Anglo-Gallic Issues, Edward the Black Prince (1366-1376), Hardi d'Argent, half-length figure facing, below Gothic arch, rev. voided long cross, alternating lys and lion in angles, 1.17g [18.06grns] (S.8134), on a slightly truncated flan, with evidence of die clashing, otherwise toned, a pleasingly bold fine Provenance From the Cabinet of a Distinguished Lady in Kent Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £140

---

**Lot 1055**



Anglo-Gallic Issues, Edward the Black Prince (1366-1376), Second Issue, Sterling, Bordeaux, half-length figure right, inside tressure, rev. (i.m.) PRnCPs AQITAn, long cross potent, trio of pellets in angles, 0.88g [13.58grns] (S.8133), ghosting through portrait, otherwise richly cabinet toned on a fuller flan, a pleasing and bolder very fine, scarce in this state Provenance From the Cabinet of a Distinguished Lady in Kent Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £140

---

**Lot 1056**



Richard II (1377-1399), Penny, London, RICARDVS REX ANGLIE, crowned bust facing, CIVITAS LONDON, long cross with three pellets in each angle, 1.06g [16.36grns], 8h (North 1325; S.1686), edge break, holed, toned and fine Provenance From the Cabinet of a Distinguished Lady in Kent Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£80 to £100

---

**Lot 1057**



Henry V (1413-1422), Class B, Groat, London, crowned 'scowling' bust facing, mullet to right of breast, rev. CIVITAS LONDON, 5h, 3.55g [54.78grns] (North 1386; S.1762B), clipped, pierced, some brushing to bust, toned, fine, reverse better Provenance From the Cabinet of a Distinguished Lady in Kent Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£120 to £160

---

**Lot 1058**



Henry VI, First Reign (1422-1461), Annulet Issue, 1422-1430, Halfgroat, Calais, crowned bust facing, annulets at neck, rev. long cross with three pellets in each angle, two additional annulets in two angles, i.m. plain cross, 1.57g [24.23grns], 8h (North 1429; S.1840), dark toning, lightly clipped, good fine Provenance From the Cabinet of a Distinguished Lady in Kent Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

---

**Lot 1059**

Henry VIII (1509-1547), Groats (4), Second Coinage, 1526-1544, York, under Archbishop Thomas Wolsey, 1526-1530, crowned bust right, rev. square-topped shield dividing T-W over long cross fourchée, cardinal's hat below, m.m. acorn, 12h, 2.29g [35.34grns] (North 1799; S.2339), pierced, very subtle crease, otherwise toned and about very fine; and, Third Coinage, 1544-1547, Bristol, 1546-1547, crowned bust slightly right, rev. square-topped shield over long cross fourchée, rosette after CIVITAS and quatrefoil before BRISTOLIE, m.m. WS, 1.88g [29.01grns], 5h (North 1846; S.2372), worn, fair; Posthumous Issues, 1547-1551, Southwark, crowned bust slightly right, square-topped shield over cross fourchée, annulets in forks, m.m. -, 2.30g [35.49grns], 5h (North 1872; S.2404), green toning, fair; the same, m.m. -/lis, 2.23g [34.41grns], 6h (North 1872; S.2404), pierced, light toning, fine (4)ProvenanceFrom the Cabinet of a Distinguished Lady in KentSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£600 to £800

**Lot 1060**

Edward VI (1547-1553), Third Period, Fine Silver Issue, 1551-1553, Shilling, 1551, crowned bust facing, rose to left, value to right, rev. square-topped shield over long cross fourchée, m.m. y 5.88g [90.74grns], 8h (North 1937; S.2482), some damage to bust, light toning, full neat flan, good fineProvenanceFrom the Cabinet of a Distinguished Lady in KentSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

**Lot 1061**

James I (1603-1625), Third Coinage, 1619-1625, Penny, rose, inner circle, rev. thistle, no inner circle, m.m. two pellets, 8h, 0.47g [7.25grns] (North 2128; S.2671A), obverse double struck, excellent reverse, very fineProvenanceFrom the Cabinet of a Distinguished Lady in KentSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£80 to £100

**Lot 1062**

James I (1603-1625), Third Issue, 1619-1625, Halfpenny, rose, rev. thistle, 0.25g [3.86grns] (North 2129; S.2673), cabinet toning, very fineProvenanceFrom the Cabinet of a Distinguished Lady in KentSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£70 to £100

Lot 1063



Charles I (1625-1649), Group 3, Type 3a3, Halfcrown, 1643-1644, Tower (under Parliament), third horseman left, cloak billowing behind shoulder, rev. oval garnished shield, 15.11g [233.18grns], 8h, m.m. (P) (Brooker 354-356; North 2213; S.2778), struck on an irregular but full-weight planchet, nicely cabinet toned, good fine, the peripheries bolder  
Provenance From the Cabinet of a Distinguished Lady in Kent Seaby, by private treaty (ref. S.18592), 4 November 1971  
Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£140 to £200

---

Lot 1064



"POTUS 47" | Charles I (1625-1649), Group D, Type 3.1 Shilling, Tower (London), 1633-1634, crowned fourth bust left with falling lace collar, value behind, rev. garnished oval shield dividing C-R, inner circles to both sides, m.m. portcullis, 6.01g [92.75grns], 10h (Brooker 481; North 2223; S.2789), engraved '47' in obverse field, light toning, central weakness, fine  
Provenance >R> From the Cabinet of a Distinguished Lady in Kent  
Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£50 to £100

---

Lot 1065



Charles I (1625-1649), Shillings (5), Tower (under Parliament) (2), Group F, 1643-1644, crowned sixth large 'Briot' bust left, XII behind, rev. square-topped shield over cross moline, 5.86g [90.43grns], 3h, m.m. (P) (Brooker 551/552, this obverse die; North 2231; S.2800), clipped and scuffed to reverse, otherwise toned, fine; another, 1645-1646, similar to last, 5.34g [82.41grns], 5h, m.m. sun (Brooker 561-563; North 2231; S.2800), harshly cleaned, edge crack, good; additionally, Royalist York (2), 1643-1644, Type 2, crowned bust left in plain armour, value behind, rev. EBOR above square-topped shield over cross fleury, 4.50g [69.45grns], 9h, m.m. lion (Brooker 1092 these dies; North 2317; S.2871), pierced yet toned, struck details fine; another, Type 4, wearing stellate lace collar, rev. crowned oval shield, EBOR below, 5.37g [82.87grns], 1h, m.m. lion (Brooker 1094 same reverse die; North 2319; S.2873), light toning, slightly creased, fine; lastly, Royalist Aberystwyth, 1638-1642, crowned bust left in large lace collar, plume before, small XII behind, rev. oval shield surmounted by plume, inner circle on reverse, 4.72g [72.84grns], 1h, m.m. book (Morr. A-2; Brooker 750/752 same dies; North 2329; S.2882), pierced for a Royalist supporter, and lightly clipped, otherwise naturally toned, a bolder fine (5)  
Provenance From the Cabinet of a Distinguished Lady in Kent iv) R Lubbock, by private treaty, 2 October 1973 [with this ticket]  
Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£280 to £350

---

**Lot 1066**

Charles I (1625-1649), Group B, Type 2b, Halfgroat, 1630-1631, Tower (under King), crowned second bust left, value behind, rev. oval garnished shield surmounted by plume, 1.04g [16.05grns], 9h, i.m. plume [on obv. only] (Brooker -; North 2251; S.2825), cabinet toning, lovely good fine Provenance From the Cabinet of a Distinguished Lady in Kent Seaby, by private treaty, 1971 [with ticket] Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £140

**Lot 1067**

Charles I (1625-1649), First Milled Coinage, Pattern Halfgroat, 1631-1632, Tower (under King), by Nicolas Briot, uncrowned bust in ruff right, rev. crowned interlocked Cs, B below, 1.32g [20.37grns], 6h (Brooker 1255, same dies; North 2687; S.2856A), a small metal flaw on reverse and pierced for suspension evidently by a Royalist Supporter, otherwise colourfully cabinet toned, very fine, perhaps pleasingly so; additionally, Civil War Issues, Royalist Aberystwyth, Halfgroat, 1638-1642, crowned bust left with round lace collar, single arch crown, value behind, inner circles, rev. large plume, 0.93g [14.35grns], 6h, m.m. book (Morr. B-2; Brooker 781-783; North 2343; S.2901), pierced at 12 o'clock on reverse to display the Welsh Plumes, otherwise toned on a specially-prepared round (Finework ?) flan, very fine (2) Provenance From the Cabinet of a Distinguished Lady in Kent (ii) Seaby, by private treaty 29 October 1971 - £5 [with this ticket] Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£140 to £200

**Lot 1068**

Charles I (1625-1649), Group D, Type 3a1, Halfgroat, Tower (London), 1634-1635, crowned fourth bust left, value behind, rev. oval garnished shield, no inner circles, mm. bell, 0.81g [12.50grns], 8h (Brooker 673-4; North 2257; S.2831), edge a bit uneven, toned, good fine Provenance From the Cabinet of a Distinguished Lady in Kent Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£70 to £100

**Lot 1069**

Charles I (1625-1649), Group D, Type 3.1 Penny, fourth crowned bust left, value to right, rev. oval shield dividing C-R, no inner circles, m.m. two pellets, 3h, 0.37g [5.71grns] (Brooker -; North 2267; S.2844), pierced and plugged, otherwise toned and about very fine Provenance From the Cabinet of a Distinguished Lady in Kent Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £140

**Lot 1070**

Charles I (1625-1649), Halfpenny, rose each side, 0.25g [3.86grns] (Brooker 704; North 2274; S.2851), toned, about very fine Provenance From the Cabinet of a Distinguished Lady in Kent Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £140

**Lot 1071**

Charles I (1625-1649), Minor Silver Issues (6) | Tower (under Parliament) (3), Halfgroat, 1645, Group G, Type 3a7, seventh crowned bust left, value behind, rev. oval garnished shield, 0.97g [14.97grns], 7h, m.m. eye (Brooker -; North 2260; S.2836), a trace double-struck, otherwise field patinated, about fine, evidently scarce; another, 0.71g [10.96grns], 2h, m.m. eye (Brooker -; North 2260; S.2836), pierced, creased, scarcely fair; another, 1645-1646, as before, 0.97g [14.97grns], 4h, m.m. sun [over eye (Brooker 688; North 2260; S.2836), richly cabinet toned, fine, rare; additionally, Provincial Issues (3), Civil War Issues, Royalist Aberystwyth, Groat, 1638-1642, large crowned bust left with lace collar, plume before, value behind, rev. oval shield surmounted by plume, 1.79g [27.62grns], 4h, m.m. book (Brooker 760-763; North 2337; S.2891), flan crack, creases, otherwise darkly toned, about fine to almost very fine; also, Halfgroat, 1638-1642, crowned bust left with large lace collar, single arched crown, value behind, rev. large plume, 0.95g [14.66grns], 12h, m.m. book (Brooker 781-783; North 2343; S.2901), pierced and creased, otherwise richly toned, good fine; lastly, Royalist Oxford, Halfgroat, 1642-1646, small crowned bust left, value behind, rev. large plume, 1.01g [15.59grns], 12h, m.m. plain cross/lis (Brooker 965; North 2474; S.2996), pierced and delicately plugged, otherwise richly cabinet toned, very fine and equally scarce (6) Provenance From the Cabinet of a Distinguished Lady in Kent iii) Spink, by private treaty, 11 August 1971 - £0.15.0 [with ticket] Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£280 to £350

**Lot 1072**

Charles I (1625-1649), Civil War Issues (2), Royalist York, Threepence, 1642-1644, crowned bust in scalloped lace collar left, rev. square-topped shield over long cross fourchée, EBOR above, 1.09g [15.57grns], 9h, m.m. lion (Brooker 1102-7; North 2323; S.2877), creased, yet cabinet toned, fair to fine; additionally, Royalist Oxford, 'Declaration' Threepence, 1644, by Thomas Rawlins, crowned bust left, value behind, rev. RELI PRO LEG ANG LIB PAR in three lines, three even lys above, 1.28g [19.75grns], 6h, m.m. lys (Brooker 961; North 2470; S.2994), pierced and plugged, and once cleaned, otherwise struck details fine or marginally bolder (2)ProvenanceFrom the Cabinet of a Distinguished Lady in Kenti) From the Paget Collectionii) By private treaty - £4Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£120 to £180

**Lot 1073**

Charles I (1625-1649), Civil War Issues, 'Declaration' Sixpences (2), Royalist Oxford, 1643, crowned 'Aberystwyth' bust left, dividing plume and value, rev. three Oxford plumes over RELIG : PROT | LEG : ANG | LIBER : PAR | [1643], 2.49g [38.43grns], 2h, m.m. book (Morr. B-4; Brooker 954 same dies; North 2458; S.2980A), creased, obverse rubbed largely smooth, the Declaration otherwise quite crisp, richly cabinet toned, mediocre / a bolder fine; additionally, Royalist Bridgnorth-On-Severn, Sixpence, 1646, crowned bust left, dividing plume and value, rev. three plumes and scroll above declaration, date below, 2.74g [42.28grns], 9h, m.m. B (Morr A-1; Brooker 1131 same dies [B Mint]; North 2523; S.3041 [Bridgnorth]), pierced and straightened with a central flan crack, otherwise toned, struck details bolder than fine (2)ProvenanceFrom the Cabinet of a Distinguished Lady in Kent i) A H Baldwin, by private treaty, 1974 - £3ii) A H Baldwin, by private treaty, 1974 - £5 [with these tickets]Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£300 to £400

**Lot 1074**

Charles I (1625-1649), Civil War Issues, Royalist Oxford, 'Declaration' Groats (2), 1644, by Thomas Rawlins, crowned and draped 'Aberystwyth' bust left, dividing plume and value, rev. RELIG · PRO | LEG · ANG · | LIBER · PA · | · 1644 · | · OX · Shrewsbury plume and two lys above, 1.85g [28.55grns], 7h, m.m. floriated cross (Morr. B-2; Brooker 957 same dies; North 2462; S.2985), pierced by square nail, and subtly creased, otherwise richly cabinet toned, struck details about very fine; another, 1645, large crowned and draped bust left to bottom of coin, rev. single plume, two scrolls and oxford monogram over declaration, 1.68g [25.93grns], 10h (Morr. B-1; Brooker 958 same dies; North 2466; S.2988), creased as a love token, now straightened, otherwise richly cabinet toned, about fair / a bolder fine, both scarce (2)ProvenanceFrom the Cabinet of a Distinguished Lady in Kent i) A H Baldwin, by private treaty, 31 May 1974 (ref. A4808) - £8.80ii) A H Baldwin, by private treaty, 31 May 1974 (ref. A4808) - £5.50 [with these tickets]Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£300 to £400

**Lot 1075**

Commonwealth (1649-1660), Shilling, 1653, Tower, (m.m.) • THE • COMMONWEALTH • OF • ENGLAND •, shield of England within palm and laurel wreath, rev. 1653 • GOD • WITH • VS •, conjoined shields of England and Ireland, mark of value above, 5.82g [89.82grns], 5h, m.m. sun (Bull 124; ESC 987; S.3217), cabinet toned, fine/good fine; additionally, Sixpence, 1651, similar, 3.01g [46.45grns], 12h, m.m. sun (Bull 179; ESC 1484; S.3219), slightly doubled and pierced for suspension, otherwise a bolder fine (2)ProvenanceFrom the Cabinet of a Distinguished Lady in Kenti) Seaby, by private treaty, 1971 - £10 [with ticket]ii) Seaby, by private treaty, 1970 [with ticket]Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£500 to £600

**Lot 1076**

Commonwealth (1649-1660), Halfgroat or Twopence, shield of England within palm and laurel wreath, rev. conjoined shields of England and Ireland, mark of value above, 0.88g [13.58grns], 12h (Bull 224; ESC 2160; S.3221), toned, about very fine; additionally, Penny, similar, no stops at mark of value, 0.44g [6.79grns], 6h (Bull 229; ESC 2263 variety; S.3222), toned, good fine; lastly, Halfpenny, shield of England, rev. shield of Ireland, 0.27g [4.17grns], 11h (Bull 230; ESC 2363; S.3223), toned, good fine (3)ProvenanceFrom the Cabinet of a Distinguished Lady in Kenti) SNC, April 1971, no. 4536 [with tickets]ii) SNC, April 1971, 4537 [with tickets]iii) Seaby, by private treaty, 29 October 1971 (ref. S18561) - £7 [with ticket]Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£180 to £250

**Lot 1077**

Commonwealth (1649-1660), Halfpenny, shield of England within beaded circle, rev. shield of Ireland within beaded circle, 11h, 0.23g [3.55grns] (Bull 230; ESC 2363; S.3223), edge chips, fine Provenance From the Cabinet of a Distinguished Lady in Kent Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£140 to £200

**Lot 1078**

Charles II (1660-1685), First Hammered Issue, Halfgroats, 1660-1662, Tower (London) (4), (m.m.) CAROLVS · II · D · G · MAG · BRIT · FR · ET · HIB · REX, crowned bust left, rev. square-topped shield over cross moline, 0.97g [14.97grns], 12h, m.m. crown (Bull 275; ESC 2161; S.3310), striking split at 3 o'clock, otherwise traces of doubling on a large elliptical flan, neatly cabinet toned, very fine; another, similar to last 1.02g [15.74grns], 3h (Bull 275; ESC 2161; S.3310), pierced by square nail at reverse 6 o'clock, nevertheless deeply cabinet toned and lustrous, a most wholesome example for type, almost extremely fine for strike; another, 0.92g [14.2grns], 12h (Bull 275; ESC 2161; S.3310), with expansive striking fissures, and a hint of crimping, otherwise lightly toned, fine to very fine; lastly, as before, 0.97g [14.97grns], 4h (Bull 275; ESC 2161; S.3310), subtly crimped, otherwise lightly toned and neatly struck on a full flan, a pleasing very fine, a most interesting group of this most ardently difficult series (4) Provenance From the Cabinet of a Distinguished Lady in Kent (Seaby, by private treaty (inventory ref. 3068), Summer 1974 - £14 [with ticket] Clonterbrook Trust, Glendining, 7 June 1974, lot 267 [part] Richard Cyril Lockett V, English, Part V, 17 October 1961, lot 4592 [part] ii) P & B Withers (Galata Coins) - £24 [with their ticket] Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£300 to £400

**Lot 1079**

Charles II (1660-1685), Hammered Coinage (1660-1662), First Issue, Halfgroats (4), (m.m.) CAROLVS · II · D · G · MAG · BRIT · FR · ET · HIB · REX, crowned bust left, rev. square-topped shield over cross fleury, 0.96g [14.82grns], 11h, m.m. crown (Bull 275; ESC 2161; S.3310), obverse lightly double-struck, cabinet toning, very fine; another, 0.98g [15.12grns], 1h (Bull 275; ESC 2161; S.3310), iridescent toning, very fine; another, 0.98g [15.12grns], 10h (Bull 275; ESC 2161; S.3310), slightly short flan, toned, very fine; another, 1.02g [15.74grns], 10h (Bull 275; ESC 2161; S.3310), flan crease, otherwise very fine (4) Provenance From the Cabinet of a Distinguished Lady in Kent Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£500 to £800

Lot 1080



Charles II (1660-1685), First Hammered Issue, Halfgroats, 1660-1662, Tower (London) (5), (m.m.) CAROLVS · II · D : G : MAG : B : FR : ET : H : REX, crowned 'Coronation' bust left, rev. CHRISTO · AVSPICE · REGNO ·, square-topped shield over cross moline, 0.99g [15.28grns], 2h, m.m. crown (Bull 276; ESC 2162; S.3310), delightfully cabinet toned and lustrous, a most pleasing very fine; another, reading, ...MAG BRIT FR ET H REX, 0.99g [15.28grns], 6h (Bull 276; ESC 2162; S.3310), sumptuously cabinet toned with fiery tone and lustre in reverse legends, equally pleasing to last, very fine; another, 0.88g [13.58grns], 6h (Bull 276; ESC 2162; S.3310), from the same dies as the last, with striking fissures, about fine; another, 0.85g [13.12grns], 7h (Bull 276; ESC 2162; S.3310), delaminated and porous, with dark field patination, fair/about very fine; lastly, as first, Type A3, 0.91g [14.04grns], 3h (Bull 278; ESC 2163; S.3310), pierced for Royalist suspension, otherwise prettily toned with original surfaces, a bolder fine (5)ProvenanceFrom the Cabinet of a Distinguished Lady in Kent i) By private treaty, March 1974 - £20Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£300 to £400

Lot 1081



Charles II (1660-1685), First Hammered Issue, Penny, 1660-1662, Type A1, Tower (London), crowned 'Coronation' bust left, rev. square-topped shield over cross moline, 0.46g [7.10grns], 4h, m.m. crown (Webb Type 11; Bull 279; Robinson p.143, 1 (i); ESC 2264; North 2773; S.3311) flan struck irregularly as usual for type, yet with a rich old cabinet tone with fiery reddish-blue hues overlying lustrous original fields on reverse, a pleasingly good very fine, and with an exemplary pedigree for this small but mighty Penny, and evidently much rarer than ascribed by BullProvenanceFrom the Cabinet of a Distinguished Lady in KentSeaby, by private treaty (inventory ref. 3072), Summer 1974 - £17 [with ticket]Clonterbrook Trust, Glendining, 7 June 1974 , lot 267 [part]Richard Cyril Lockett V English Part V, Glendining, 17 October 1961, lot 4592 [part] - £7.10.0 [with his ticket]~ Lockett Manuscript 22, p. 39 ~ Thomas Bearman, collection purchased en bloc by Baldwin, 1922 [with his ticket, stating:]Hyman Montagu Part III, Sotheby, Wilkinson & Hodge, 13-20 November 1896, lot 752 [part] - "very fine and desirable"William Brice, collection purchased en bloc by Montagu, 1887Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£300 to £400

**Lot 1082**

Charles II (1660-1685), First Hammered Issue, Pennies, 1660-1662, Type A2, Tower (London) (3), crowned 'Coronation' bust left, rev. square-topped shield over cross moline, 0.44g [6.79grns], 3h, no m.m. (Bull 282; Robinson p. 143, 3 (ii); ESC 2265; S.3312), flan splits otherwise toned, fine to very fine; another, obverse legend reads CPOLVS, 0.49g [7.56grns], 5h (Bull 283; Robinson p. 143, 3 (i); ESC 2266; S.3312), flan a little warped, otherwise lightly toned, a bolder fine to very fine; another, CAROLVS · II · D · G · M · BR · F · ET · HI · REX, rev. CHRISTO · AVSPICE · REGNO · , 0.48g [7.41grns], 2h (Bull 282; Graham, var. no. 29; Robinson p. 143, 3 (ii); ESC 2265; S.3312), flan chip at 4 o'clock and with subtle traces of crimping to flan, otherwise delightfully cabinet toned, a pleasing and wholesome very fine and with an exemplary pedigree (3)ProvenanceFrom the Cabinet of a Distinguished Lady in Kentiii) Seaby, by private treaty (inventory ref. 3073), Summer 1974 - £13 [with ticket]Clonterbrook Trust, Glendining, 7 June 1974, lot 267 [part]Richard Cyril Lockett, English Part V, Glendining, 17 October 1961, lot 4592 [part] [with his ticket]Baldwin, by private treaty, 18 May 1911Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£300 to £400

**Lot 1083**

Charles II (1660-1685), Second Milled Issue, Halfgroats, 1660-1662, Tower (London) (4), (m.m.) CAROLVS · II · D : G : M : B : F : ET : H : REX · , crowned 'Coronation' bust left, II behind, rev. square-topped shield over cross moline, 0.97g [15.12grns], 6h, m.m. crown on both sides (Bull 582; ESC 2167A; S.3317), deposit spot to reverse, otherwise toned, a bolder fine; another, from the same dies as last, 0.98g [15.28grns], 6h (Bull 582; ESC 2167A; S.3317), richly toned, good fine; another, as before in every respect, 0.99g [16.2grns], 6h (Bull 582; ESC 2167A; S.3317), pierced for Royalist supporters' suspension, otherwise toned and lustrous, a pleasing very fine for strike; another, as previous, 1.05g [14.51grns], 6h (Bull 582; ESC 2167A; S.3317), some staining, otherwise toned, a bolder fine (4)ProvenanceFrom the Cabinet of a Distinguished Lady in KentSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£240 to £300

**Lot 1084**



Charles II (1660-1685), Second Hammered Issue, Halfgroats (4), 1660-1662, crowned bust left, denomination behind, rev. square-topped shield over cross fleury, m.m. on both sides, 1.05g [16.2grns], 6h, m.m. crown (Bull 582; ESC 2167A; S.3317), toned, rubbed, near about very fine; another, 0.86g [13.27grns], 6h (Bull 582; ESC 2167A; S.3317), toned, very fine; another, 0.97g [14.97grns], 6h (Bull 582; ESC 2167A; S.3317), very fine; another, 0.97g [14.97grns], 6h (Bull 582; ESC 2167A; S.3317), weak spot to shield, toned, very fine (4)ProvenanceFrom the Cabinet of a Distinguished Lady in KentSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£240 to £300

**Lot 1085**



Charles II (1660-1685), Second Hammered Issue, Halfgroats (5), 1660-1662, crowned bust left, denomination behind, bust to edge of coin, legend starts at 7 o'clock, rev. square-topped shield over cross fleury, m.m. on both sides, 0.98g [15.12grns], 6h, m.m. crown (Bull 586; ESC 2168; S.3318), toned, haymark, very fine; another, 1.02g [15.74grns], 6h (Bull 586; ESC 2168; S.3318), rubbed, good fine; another, 0.98g [15.12grns], 6h (Bull 586; ESC 2168; S.3318), edge chip, scratches, fine; another, 0.88g [13.58grns], 6h (Bull 586; ESC 2168; S.3318), cabinet toning, about very fine; another, 1.11g [17.13grns], 6h (Bull 586; ESC 2168; S.3318), very fine (5)ProvenanceFrom the Cabinet of a Distinguished Lady in KentSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£300 to £400

**Lot 1086**



Charles II (1660-1685), Second Milled Issue, Twopences, 1660-1662, Tower (London) (4), (m.m.) CAROLVS · II · D · G · M · B · F · & · H · REX · commencing at 7 o'clock, crowned 'Coronation' bust left, II behind, rev. square-topped shield over cross moline, 0.94g [15.12grns], 6h, m.m. crown (Bull 586; ESC 2168; S.3318), good fine; another, from the same dies as last, 0.98g [15.28grns], 6h (Bull 586; ESC 2168; S.3318), colourfully toned, a really bold very fine, with a splendidly crisp reverse strike; another, exactly as the preceding coin, 0.99g [15.28grns], 6h (Bull 586; ESC 2168; S.3318), toned, approaching very fine; another, identical to previous, 1.01g [15.59grns], 6h (Bull 586; ESC 2168; S.3318), minor deposits and rim damage where removed from jewellery, struck details otherwise almost very fine (4)ProvenanceFrom the Cabinet of a Distinguished Lady in KentSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£240 to £300

**Lot 1087**



Charles II (1660-1685), Second Hammered Issue, Pennies (5), 1660-1662, crowned bust left, mark of value behind, bust to edge of coin, legend starts at 7 o'clock, rev. square-topped shield over cross fleury, 0.45g [6.94grns], 6h (Bull 587; ESC 2272; S.3320), portrait flaw, otherwise lustrous and very fine; another, 0.44g [6.79grns], 6h (Bull 587; ESC 2272; S.3320), toned, about very fine; another, 0.53g [8.18grns], 6h (Bull 587; ESC 2272; S.3320), pierced, good fine; another, 0.51g [7.87grns], 6h (Bull 587; ESC 2272; S.3320), toned, very good fine; another, 0.48g [7.41grns], 6h (Bull 587; ESC 2272; S.3320), toned, about very fine (5)ProvenanceFrom the Cabinet of a Distinguished Lady in KentSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£280 to £350

---

**Lot 1088**



Charles II (1660-1685), Third Hammered Issue, Sixpence, 1660-1662, Tower (London), crowned bust left, mark of value behind, rev. square-topped shield over cross moline, inner circles to both sides, 9h, 2.96g [45.68grns] (Bull 316; ESC 1510; S.3323), toned, about very fineProvenanceFrom the Cabinet of a Distinguished Lady in KentSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£400 to £500

---

**Lot 1089**



Charles II (1660-1685), Third Hammered Issue, Groats (4), 1660-1662, crowned bust left, value behind, rev. square-topped shield over cross fleury, 2.04g [31.48grns], 5h, m.m. crown (Bull 322; ESC 1839; S.3324), verdigris seam through flan, fine; another, 1.86g [28.7grns], 7h (Bull 322; ESC 1839; S.3324), chipped and creased, toned and good fine; another, 1.76g [27.16grns], 9h, (Bull 322; ESC 1839; S.3324), creased, flan flaw, toned and fine; another, 1.97g [30.4grns], 1h, (Bull 322; ESC 1839; S.3324), chipped, otherwise toned and fine (4)ProvenanceFrom the Cabinet of a Distinguished Lady in KentSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£140 to £200

---

**Lot 1090**



Charles II (1660-1685), Third Hammered Issue, Threepence, 1660-1662, Tower (London), crowned bust left, value behind, rev. square-topped shield over cross fleury, inner circles on both sides, 1.48g [22.84grns], 12h (Bull 325; Robinson, p. 144, 11; ESC 1957; S.3325), toned, very fine Provenance From the Cabinet of a Distinguished Lady in Kent Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£90 to £120

---

**Lot 1091**



Charles II (1660-1685), Third Hammered Issue, Threepences (5), 1660-1662, crowned bust left, denomination behind, inner circles, rev. square-topped shield over cross fleury, m.m. on both sides, 1.46g [22.53grns], 9h (Bull 325; Robinson. pg. 144, 11; ESC 1957; S.3325), good fine; another, 1.44g [22.22grns], 6h (Bull 325; Robinson. pg. 144, 11; ESC 1957; S.3325), slight creases, fine; another, 1.50g [23.15grns], 9h (Bull 325; Robinson. pg. 144, 11; ESC 1957; S.3325), edge crack, good fine; another, 1.38g [21.3grns], 11h (Bull 325; Robinson. pg. 144, 11; ESC 1957; S.3325), flan flaw, good fine; another, 1.52g [23.46grns], 5h (Bull 325; Robinson. pg. 144, 11; ESC 1957; S.3325), creased, good fine (5) Provenance From the Cabinet of a Distinguished Lady in Kent Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£300 to £400

---

**Lot 1092**



Charles II (1660-1685), Third Hammered Issue, Halfgroat, 1660-1662, crowned bust left, value behind, rev. square-topped shield over cross fleury, m.m. crown, 5h, 0.96g [14.82grns] (Bull 326; Robinson, p. 144, 10 (i); ESC 2165; S.3326), beautiful toning, small edge crack, extremely fine Provenance From the Cabinet of a Distinguished Lady in Kent Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£150 to £200

---

**Lot 1093**



Charles II (1660-1685), Third Hammered Issue, Halfgroats (5), 1660-1662, crowned bust left, denomination behind, inner circles, rev. square-topped shield over cross fleury, m.m. on both sides, 1.00g [15.43grns], 8h, m.m. crown (Bull 326; ESC 2165; S.3326), toned, reverse doubled, about very fine; another, 0.91g [14.04grns], 2h (Bull 326; ESC 2165; S.3326), double-struck, creased, dimple, fine; another, 0.96g [14.82grns], 2h (Bull 326; ESC 2165; S.3326), edge cracks, fine; another, 1.00g [15.43grns], 11h (Bull 326; ESC 2165; S.3326), about very fine; another, 0.85g [13.12grns], 9h (Bull 326; ESC 2165; S.3326), dimples, rubbed, fine (5)ProvenanceFrom the Cabinet of a Distinguished Lady in KentSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£200 to £260

---

**Lot 1094**



Charles II (1660-1685), Third Hammered Issue, Halfgroats (4), 1660-1662, crowned bust left, denomination behind, inner circles, rev. square-topped shield over cross fleury, m.m. on both sides, 0.95g [14.66grns], 1h, m.m. crown (Bull 326; ESC 2165; S.3326), creased, good fine; another, 0.93g [14.35grns], 2h (Bull 326; ESC 2165; S.3326), about very fine; another, 0.92g [14.2grns], 5h (Bull 326; ESC 2165; S.3326), edge chip, about very fine; another, 0.95g [14.66grns], 10h (Bull 326; ESC 2165; S.3326), about very fine (4)ProvenanceFrom the Cabinet of a Distinguished Lady in KentSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£240 to £300

---

**Lot 1095**



Charles II (1660-1685), Third Hammered Issue, Halfgroats (4), 1660-1662, crowned bust left, denomination behind, inner circles, rev. square-topped shield over cross fleury, m.m. on both sides, 1.04g [16.05grns], 1h, m.m. crown (Bull 326; ESC 2165; S.3326), dimple, very fine; another, 0.97g [14.97grns], 10h (Bull 326; ESC 2165; S.3326), about very fine; another, 1g [15.43grns], 2h (Bull 326; ESC 2165; S.3326), semi-pierced, fine; another, 0.94g [14.51grns], 2h (Bull 326; ESC 2165; S.3326), scuffs, good fine (4)ProvenanceFrom the Cabinet of a Distinguished Lady in KentSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£240 to £300

---

**Lot 1096**



Charles II (1660-1685), Third Hammered Issue, Halfgroats (4), 1660-1662, crowned bust left, denomination behind, inner circles, rev. square-topped shield over cross fleury, m.m. on both sides, 0.94g [14.51grns], 9h, m.m. crown (Bull 328; ESC 2165; S.3326), dark cabinet toning, fine; another, 0.97g [14.97grns], 7h (Bull 326; ESC 2165; S.3326), pierced, fine; another, 0.90g [13.89grns], 7h (Bull 327; ESC 2165; S.3326), clipped, dimple, otherwise very fine; another, 1.00g [15.43grns], 6h (Bull 326; ESC 2165; S.3326), central weakness, crisp legends, fine (4)ProvenanceFrom the Cabinet of a Distinguished Lady in KentSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£200 to £260

---

**Lot 1097**



Charles II (1660-1685), Third Hammered Issue, Halfgroats (4), 1660-1662, crowned bust left, denomination behind, inner circles, rev. square-topped shield over cross fleury, m.m. on both sides, 0.95g [14.66grns], 3h, m.m. crown (Bull 326; ESC 2165; S.3326), portrait weakness, toned, about very fine; another, 0.96g [14.82grns], 8h (Bull 326; ESC 2165; S.3326), creased, cleaned, fine; another, 0.98g [15.12grns], 8h (Bull 326; ESC 2165; S.3326), toned, about very fine; another, 0.97g [14.97grns], 6h (Bull 328; ESC 2165; S.3326), some central softness, fine (4)ProvenanceFrom the Cabinet of a Distinguished Lady in KentSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£200 to £260

---

**Lot 1098**



Charles II (1660-1685), Third Hammered Issue, Halfgroats (2), 1660-1662, crowned bust left, denomination behind, inner circles, rev. square-topped shield over cross fleury, m.m. on both sides, 0.83g [12.81grns], 8h, m.m. crown (Bull 326; ESC 2165; S.3326), ragged edge, good fine; another, 0.95g [14.66grns], 2h (Bull 326; ESC 2165; S.3326), toned, about very fine (2)ProvenanceFrom the Cabinet of a Distinguished Lady in KentSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£90 to £120

---

**Lot 1099**



Charles II (1660-1685), Third Hammered Issue, Pennies (3), 1660-1662, crowned bust left, mark of value behind, inner circles on both sides, mintmark on both sides, rev. square-topped shield over cross fleury, 0.54g [8.33grns], 3h (Bull 335; Robinson, p. 144, 9 (iv); ESC 2267; S.3327), toned, good fine; another, 0.49g [7.56grns], (Bull 335 var. [no stops]; Robinson, p. 144, 9 (iv) var.; ESC 2267; S.3327), toned, good fine; another, 0.47g [7.25grns], 11h, about very fine (3) Provenance From the Cabinet of a Distinguished Lady in Kent Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£120 to £160

---

**Lot 1100**



Charles II (1660-1685), Third Hammered Issue, Pennies (4), 1660-1662, crowned bust left, mark of value behind, inner circles on both sides, mintmark on both sides, rev. square-topped shield over cross fleury, 0.49g [7.56grns], 8h (Bull 337; Robinson, p. 144, 9 (vi); ESC 2267; S.3327), pierced, good fine; another, 0.49g [7.56grns], 3h (Bull 337; Robinson, p. 144, 9 (vi), weak centre, full flan and pleasing legends, fine; ESC 2267; S.3327); another, 0.43g [6.64grns], 11h (Bull 337; Robinson, p. 144, 9 (vi); ESC 2267; S.3327), fine; another, 0.50g [7.72grns], 6h (Bull 337; Robinson, p. 144, 9 (vi); ESC 2267; S.3327), reverse overstruck, about fine (4) Provenance From the Cabinet of a Distinguished Lady in Kent Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£140 to £200

---

**Lot 1101**



Mercia, Offa (757-796), Group II, 'Portrait' Type, Penny, c. 780-792, London, Ibba, OFFA, diademed and draped bust Cb right, rev. floriolate cross with I B B A in angles, without initial cross, with small cross in lozenge centre, 1.12g [17.28grns] (PAS WAW-59FA56 this coin; Chick -/54b; North 301; S.905), flan lightly bent and with chip to edge, otherwise of excellent fabric and uniformly struck up and field patinated, a pleasing very fine, obverse die not listed in Chick Provenance~ Found at Elmley Castle (Worcestershire), 2025 ~Recorded with the British Museum, ref. PAS WAW-59FA56 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£2,500 to £3,500

---

Lot 1102



Mercia, Coenwulf (796-821), Group IV, 'Portrait' Type, Penny, c. 810-822/23, Canterbury, Tidbeorht, + COENVVLF REX M, uncial M, diademed and mantled bust right, rev. + TIDBEARHT MONETA, pellet at centre of pincer cross, wedges in each outer angles, 1.30g [10.06grns], 12h (Naismith C44.2g; SCBI 42 [South-Eastern], 642; North 347; S.916), chipped to edge and bent, otherwise toned and a pleasing portrait strike, strict very fine, in NGC holder, graded Chipped (Cert. #6327709-005) Provenance From the Kelvin Brosz Collection CNG, 127, 17 September 2024, lot 1157 Historical Scholar Collection, Heritage 23225, 21 December 2022, lot 64491 <https://pro.coinarchives.com/w/lotviewer.php?LotID=7183316&AucID=8411&Lot=1157> Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£1,000 to £1,200

Lot 1103



(x) Æthelræd II, 'Unræd' (978-1016), 'Long Cross' Type, Penny, 997-1003, Lincoln, Æthelnoth, + ÆÐELED REX ANGL, bare head and draped bust left, rev. + ÆÐELNOÐ MO LNC, voided long cross, 1.37g [21.14grns], 10h (SCBI 7 [Copenhagen], 547; North 774; BMC IVA; S.1151), bright appearance, peckmarked to reverse, about very fine Provenance Hall's Hammered Coins, by private treaty, 9 September 2018 - £235 Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£200 to £240

Lot 1104



NGC MS62 | Cnut 'the Great' (1016-1035/36), 'Quatrefoil' Type Penny, c. 1017-1023, London, Frethi, + CNUT REX ANGLO, crowned and draped bust left, rev. + FREDI ON LVNDE, pellet within Os, voided long cross with triple crescent ends, pellets in quarters and pellet at centre, over quatrefoil, 0.89g [13.73grns], 3h (SCBI 66 [Norwegian], 2176; North 781; BMC VIII; S.1157), some softness of strike to peripheries, otherwise well toned and on a full flan, very fine, in NGC holder, graded MS62 (Cert. #6876265-013) Provenance From the Kelvin Brosz Collection <https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/6876265-013/62/> Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£240 to £300

Lot 1105



Henry II (1154-1189), Tealby Penny, 1158-1180, Bust A, Leicester, Ricard, + hENRI REX ANGL, crowned bust facing, holding sceptre, rev. + RICA[RD] : ON : [LERE], short cross potent, smaller cross potents in angles, 1.43g [22.07grns], 2h (North 952; BMC 367-369 same dies; S.1337), broad flan with dark toning, good fine Provenance Studio Coins, by private treaty - £90 Gordon V. Doubleday, Glendining, 8 June 1988, lot 921 [with Doubleday ticket, Tray 13, no. 266] Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

Lot 1106



Henry II (1154-1189), 'Tealby' Penny, 1158-1180, Bust C2, Canterbury, Raul, crowned bust facing, holding sceptre, rev. + [R]A[VL : ON : C]ANT commencing at 1h, short cross potent, cross crosslets in angles, 1.39g [21.45grns], 2h (North 957; BMC 90a Footnote; S.1339), struck on a characteristically irregular flan, with rich cabinet tone, strictly fine for issue  
Provenance By private treaty, May 1988 [with collector's ticket] Francis Elmore Jones collection [with his early ticket] Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

---

Lot 1107



Henry II (1154-1189), 'Tealby' Penny, c. 1167-1170, Type D1, Norwich, Gilbert, [+ hEN]RI REX :, crowned bust facing, holding sceptre, rev. [+ GIL]EB[ERT ON NO]R, short cross potent, cross crosslets in angles, 1.38g [21.20grns] (North 958/1; BMC 638/40; S.1340), richly cabinet toned, but poorly struck to half of flan, but nonetheless about very fine for issue  
Provenance Vale Coins, by private treaty, June 1992 - £40G V Doubleday, Glendining, 8 June 1988, lot 937 [part] - 'Class A2....G[ILEBE]RT : ON :] NOR, 21.4 (BMC 638), off-centre, almost very fine' [with his ticket, Tray 13, no. 233, stating:] Laurie Asher Lawrence Part IV, Glendining, 28 November 1951, lot 999 [part] - "Norwich. Gilebert, A2 (638/40)....badly and weakly struck coins" Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

---

Lot 1108



Henry II (1154-1189), 'Tealby' Penny, c. 1167-1170, Type D1, York, Godwine, [+ h]ENRI : REX, crowned bust facing, holding sceptre, rev. + GOD[W]INE : ON EVE, short cross potent, cross crosslets in angles, 1.45g [22.38grns], 6h (North 958/1; SCBI 16 [Norweb], 415 this coin; BMC 787 same dies; S.1340), richly cabinet toned, on square-clipped flan, about very fine, the reverse near so  
Provenance G Monk, by private treaty, November 1987 - £78E M Norweb Part IV, Spink 59, 17 June 1987, lot 1320 (part) - "good fine" A H 'Fred' Baldwin private collection, purchased en bloc by Norweb Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

---

Lot 1109



Henry II (1154-1189), Tealby Penny, c. 1167-1170, Type D2, Canterbury, Ricard, + hE[NRI RE]X, crowned bust facing, holding sceptre, rev. [+ RIC]ARD : M [: ON CAN], short cross potent, cross crosslets in angles, 1.48g [22.38grns] (North 958/2; SCBI 16 [Norweb], 335 this coin; BMC 157a this coin; S.1340), clipped, typical softness to areas, well-toned and fine Provenance Monk, by private treaty, May 1988 Emery May Norweb, Part IV, Spink 59, 17 June 1987, lot 1292 (part) - "squarish flan, weak patch on right side, otherwise good fine" A H 'Fred' Baldwin private collection, purchased en bloc by Norweb Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

Lot 1110



Henry II (1154-1189), 'Tealby' Penny, c. 1170-1174, Bust E1, Canterbury, Ricard, crowned bust facing, holding sceptre, rev. + R[...] ON : [C]AN, short cross potent, cross crosslets in angles, 1.38g [21.30grns], 12h (North 960/1; SCBI 16 [Norweb], 338 this coin; S.1341), overt areas of striking softness, with rich cabinet toning, strictly fine but the struck devices bolder for issue Provenance G Monk, by private treaty, May 1988 Emery May Norweb Part IV, Spink 59, 17 June 1987, lot 1292 (part) - "off-centre, weak patches, fair" A H 'Fred' Baldwin private collection, purchased en bloc by Norweb Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

Lot 1111

**IMAGE  
PENDING**

**SPINK**  
WHERE HISTORY IS VALUED

A Pair of Anglo-Gallic Coins (2) | Richard I, as Duke of Aquitaine (1172-1189), AR Denier, Bordeaux, RICA/RDVS, cross pattée above, omega below, rev. + AGVITAIIE, cross pattée, 0.51g (AGC 5, 1/a; SCBC 8004), cracks to edge, good fine; Henry V (1415-22), BI Florette, Rouen, crown with lion supporters above three fleurs-de-lis, rev. cross fleury, crown and lion in first and third angles, h in centre, 2.13g (AGC 365B), rough surface, some hints of corrosion, fine (2) Provenance (i) CNG, eAuction 586, 30 April 2025, lot 1113 - "Lightly toned, ragged edge, minor roughness. Near VF" - \$110 [with CNG ticket] Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£80 to £100

Lot 1112



Edward III (1327-1377), Fourth Coinage, Treaty Period, Noble, 1361-1369, Group b, Calais, ED | WARD : DEI : GRA : REX : ANGL : DNS : hYB • Z • AQ | T, saltire stops, King standing in ship, holding sword and shield, without flag to stern, rev. (m.m.) IhC : AVTEM : TRANSIENS : PER : MEDIV : ILLORVM : IBAT, unbarred As, double saltire stops, floriate cross, crowned leopards in angles, C at centre, 6.98g [107.71grns], 1h, i.m. cross potent (Schneider I, 96; North 1234; S.1505), creased and cracked to flan, otherwise a largely pleasing strike, about very fine Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£1,000 to £1,500

---

Lot 1113



Edward III (1327-1377), Fourth Coinage, Treaty Period, Half-Noble, 1361-1369, London, . ED | WARD : DEI : G REX : ANGL : D : hIB . Z . AQT, saltire before EDWARD, double-saltire stops, King standing in ship, holding sword and shield, rev. (m.m.) DOMINE : In : FVRORE : TVO : ARGVAS : M, double saltire stops, floriate cross, crowned leopards in angles, E at centre, all in double tressure, 3.77g [58.17grns], 4h (Schneider I, 77-80; North 1238; S.1506), cleaned and with furling to edges from possible mounting, otherwise on a mostly full flan, near very fine Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£1,000 to £1,500

---

Lot 1114



Edward IV, Second Reign (1471-1483), Angel, 1477-1480, Tower (London), (m.m.) EDWARD . DI . GRA . REX ANGL . Z . FRANC ., saltire stops, St Michael vanquishing Dragon, rev. (m.m.) PERCRVSE ' TVA ' SALVA nOS . PE' REDE ' TOR, saltire stops, ship surmounted by square-topped shield and mast dividing E and Rose, 5.82g [89.81grns], 1h, m.m. pierced cross (Schneider I, 465/- [same obverse die]; North 1626; S.2091), small scuff to edge above mint mark, flashed and with crack through flan, yet pleasing detail to higher points, near very fine for strike and an unusual reverse legend reading Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£700 to £900

---

Lot 1115

**IMAGE  
PENDING**

**SPINK**  
WHERE HISTORY IS VALUED

Mary, Solus (1553-1554), Groat, Tower, crowned bust left, wearing simply-jewelled plain bodice and pearl necklace, rev. square-topped shield over long cross fourchée, 1.77g [27.31grns], 7h, m.m. pomegranate (North 1960; S.2492), small area of furling to edge at 9 o'clock and with old hairlines, softness through the shield otherwise with a mostly pleasing portrait, very fine Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£400 to £600

Lot 1116



Elizabeth I (1558-1603), Second Issue, Shilling, 1560-1561, Tower, crowned and draped bust 3C left, rev. square-topped shield over long cross fourchée, 5.76g [88.90grns], 4h, m.m. martlet (North 1985; S.2555), soft portrait, lightly toned, good fine with very fine legends; Third and Fourth Issue, Sixpence, 1568, intermediate bust 4B left, rose behind, rev. square-topped shield over long cross fourchée, 2.65g [40.90grns], 9h, m.m. coronet (North 1997; S.2562), toned, portrait rather rubbed, fine / about very fine; another, 1573, bust 5A, 2.89g [44.60grns], 4h, m.m. acorn (North 1997; S.2563), handsome cabinet toning, strong portrait, very fine; another, Sixth Issue, 1594, bust 6C, 2.95g [45.53grns], 7h, m.m. tun (North 2015; S.2578B), slight wave to flan, obverse scuff, toned with sharp detail, very fine (4)ProvenanceEach with Baldwin's Adelphi address envelope [1920-1971]iii) noted as being £0.25.0 iv) noted as being £0.30.0 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£300 to £400

Lot 1117



Mary and Philip (1554-1558), Groat, Tower, crowned and draped bust left, rev. square-topped shield over long cross fourchée, 2.05g [31.64grns], 3h, m.m. lys (North 1973; S.2508), minor scuff to reverse and flan split to periphery; with rust deposits in otherwise residually lustrous, original and pale gray-blue toned fields, a really bold fine / very fine, pleasing thus Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£700 to £1,000

Lot 1118

**IMAGE  
PENDING**

**SPINK**  
WHERE HISTORY IS VALUED

James I (1603-1625), Halfgroats (2), First Coinage, 1604-1605, crowned first bust right, denomination behind, rev. square-topped shield, 0.91g [14.04grns], 12h, m.m. lys (North 2076; S.2649), clipped, cabinet toning, pleasing very fine; Second Coinage, 1611-1612, crowned rose, rev. crowned thistle, 1.24g [19.29grns], 11h, m.m. mullet (North 2105; S.2660), full, toned, very fine (2) Provenance From the Kelvin Brosz Collection Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£80 to £100

Lot 1119



(x) James I (1603-1625), Third Coinage, Shilling, 1624, Tower, (m.m.) IACOBVS D : G : MAG : BRI : FRA • ET HI : REX, sixth crowned and armoured bust right, XII behind, rev. (m.m.) QVÆ DEVS CONIVNXIT NEMO SEPARET, square-topped shield, bird-headed harp, 6.15g, 4h, m.m. trefoil (North 2124; S.2668), soft in parts, toned, about very fine; Charles II (1660-1685), Maundy Penny, undated, crowned and draped bust left, I behind, rev. shield, 0.48g (ESC 2273; Bull 589; S.3389), toned, extremely fine (2) Provenance (i) T. Medhurst, by private treaty, 9 March 2028, £333ii) purchased c.1980s Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£260 to £300

Lot 1120



Charles I (1625-1649), Group A, Type 1a, Shilling, 1625-1626, Tower (under King), crowned first bust left, in coronation robes, large double arched crown with only outer arch jewelled, denomination to right, rev. square-topped shield over cross fourchée, 5.98g [92.29grns], 5h, m.m. lys (Brooker 380, this obverse die; North 2216; S.2781), cabinet toning, lovely portrait, very fine Provenance From the Kelvin Brosz Collection Bt. Baldwin's, C212010564 - £375 [with ticket] Bt. Studio Coins, 2001 - £220 [with ticket] Herbert Lingford, 23 [with his ticket] Bt. Baldwin's, May 1949 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£200 to £240

**Lot 1121**



Charles I (1625-1649), Group A, Type 1, Shilling, 1625, Tower (under King), crowned first bust left, in coronation robes, large double arched crown with only outer arch jewelled, denomination to right, rev. square-topped shield over cross fourchée, 5.96g [91.98grns], 9h, m.m. lys (Brooker 385-9; North 2216; S.2782), minor edge breaks, a well-struck portrait and largely full flan, cabinet toning, good very fine Provenance From the Kelvin Brosz Collection GM Coins, NSGM19.NS.203 [with ticket] Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£300 to £400

---

**Lot 1122**



Charles I (1625-1649), Group A, Type 1, Shilling, 1625, Tower (under King), crowned first bust left, in coronation robes, large double arched crown with only outer arch jewelled, denomination to right, rev. square-topped shield over cross fourchée, 5.62g [86.73grns], 7h, m.m. lys (Brooker 385-9; North 2216; S.2782), a full flan, edge break at 8 o'clock, cabinet toning and well-struck to reverse, very fine Provenance From the Kelvin Brosz Collection Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

---

**Lot 1123**



Charles I (1625-1649), Group B, Type 1b2, Shilling, 1628-1629, Tower (under King), crowned second bust left, in ruff, armour and mantle, denomination to right, rev. square-topped shield over cross fourchée, 5.85g [90.28grns], 1h, m.m. cross calvary / cross calvary over lys (Brooker 399-400; North 2218; S.2784), clipped, toned, about very fine Provenance From the Kelvin Brosz Collection Bt. Baldwin's, C212011044 - £150 [with ticket] Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

---

Lot 1124



Charles I (1625-1649), Group B, Type 1b2, Shilling, 1628-1629, Tower (under King), crowned second bust left, in ruff, armour and mantle, denomination to right, rev. square-topped shield surmounted by plume, 5.71g [88.12grns], 6h, m.m. anchor (Brooker 431 this coin; North 2220; S.2785), dent in obverse field, cabinet toning, about very fine, rare Provenance From the Kelvin Brosz Collection Bt. Baldwin's, C212010566 [with ticket] Roger A. Shuttlewood, SNC, April 2001, HS0278 John G. Brooker, 431 Richard Cyril Lockett, English - Part II, 11-17 October 1956, 2303 (Spink, £10.10.0) [with his ticket] Kenyon Vaughan-Morgan, Sotheby's, 17 June 1935, 238 [part] Grant R. Francis, Glendining, 24 March 1920, 156g \*Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£300 to £400

---

Lot 1125



Charles I (1625-1649), Group B, Type 1b2, Shilling, 1628-1629, Tower (under King), crowned second bust left, in ruff, armour and mantle, denomination to right, rev. square-topped shield surmounted by plume, 5.67g [87.50grns], 11h, m.m. anchor (Sharp B3a/2; Brooker 430-2 var. [elongated bust]; North 2220; S.2785), some surface roughness, obverse graffito, good fine, rare Provenance From the Kelvin Brosz Collection Noonans, 12 December 2016, 2238 - £220 Lyall Collection, Part I, Noonans Auction 133, 12 November 2015, 406 Michael Sharp [as per ticket] Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

---

Lot 1126



Charles I (1625-1649), Group B, Type 1b2, Shilling, 1629-1630, Tower (under King), crowned second bust left, in ruff, armour and mantle, denomination to right, rev. square-topped shield surmounted by plume, 5.90g [91.05grns], 9h, m.m. heart (Brooker 434-5; North 2220; S.2785), some central weakness, scuffed and with some pitting, yet better in legends, fine, better in parts Provenance From the Kelvin Brosz Collection Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

---

Lot 1127



Charles I (1625-1649), Group C, Type 2a, "CHRITO" Shilling, 1630-1631, Tower (under King), crowned third bust left, more visible armour, denomination to right, rev. oval garnished shield with CR above, legend reads "CHRITO" 5.32g [82.10grns], 5h, m.m. plume (Sharp C2/1; Brooker -; North 2221; S.2787), rubbed and smoothed in parts, struck from lightly rusted dies, an interesting and rare legend error, fairProvenanceFrom the Kelvin Brosz CollectionSpink, 21006, 7 July 2021, 170 - £110SCMB, August 1967, no. 9251 - 'F' - £4.5.0 [acquired, December 1967]Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

---

Lot 1128



Charles I (1625-1649), Group D, Type 3.1, Shilling, 1632-1633, Tower (under King), crowned fourth bust left, with falling lace collar, denomination to right, inner circles, rev. round garnished shield, CR at sides, 6.00g [92.60grns], 1h, m.m. harp (Brooker 475; North 2223; S.2789), edge break at 12 o'clock, cabinet toning, good fineProvenanceFrom the Kelvin Brosz CollectionBt. Baldwin's, C212011086, [with ticket]Bt. Baldwin's, September 1979 [with ticket]Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

---

Lot 1129



Charles I (1625-1649), Group D, Type 3a, Shilling, 1635-1636, Tower (under King), crowned fourth bust left, with falling lace collar, denomination to right, wireline inner circles, rev. round garnished shield, no CR at sides, wireline inner circles, 5.52g [85.19grns], 1h, m.m. crown (Brooker 497-505; North 2225; S.2791), a full and well struck example, slightly doubled obverse, cabinet toning, good very fineProvenanceFrom the Kelvin Brosz CollectionSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

---

Lot 1130

**IMAGE  
PENDING**

**SPINK**  
WHERE HISTORY IS VALUED

Charles I (1625-1649), Group D, Type 3a, Shilling, 1636-1638, Tower (under King), crowned fourth bust left, with falling lace collar, denomination to right, wireline inner circles, rev. round garnished shield, no CR at sides, wireline inner circles, 5.92g [91.36grns], 10h, m.m. tun (Brooker 508-510; North 2225; S.2791), neat round flan, smoky toning, very fine Provenance From the Kelvin Brosz Collection Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

---

Lot 1131



Charles I (1625-1649), Group D, Type 3b, Shilling, 1634-1635, Tower (under King), crowned fourth bust left, with falling lace collar, denomination to right, wireline inner circles, rev. round garnished shield, plume above, no CR at sides, wireline inner circles, 5.94g [91.67grns], 11h, m.m. bell (Sharp E3/3; Brooker 491 these dies; North 2226; S.2793), flan crack at 2 o'clock, about very fine Provenance From the Kelvin Brosz Collection Bt. Baldwin's, C212011102 [with ticket] Baldwins Auctions, November 2000 [as per above ticket] Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

---

Lot 1132



Charles I (1625-1649), Group E, Type 4.3, Shilling, 1638-1639, Tower (under King), crowned fifth "Aberystwyth" bust left, single-arched crown, denomination to right, rev. square-topped shield over cross moline, 6.02g [92.90grns], 5h, m.m. anchor (Brooker 517-19; North 2229; S.2796), full and well-spread flan, toned, very fine Provenance From the Kelvin Brosz Collection Bt. Alan Worby, November 2019 "RL" [with custom ticket] In exchange with Paul Woodward, 6 October 2014 [with his ticket] Noonans, Auction 79, 24 September 2008, 3537 [part] Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

---

**Lot 1133**

Charles I (1625-1649), Group E, Type 4.3, Shilling, 1638-1639, Tower (under King), crowned fifth "Aberystwyth" bust left, single-arched crown, denomination to right, rev. square-topped shield over cross moline, upside down N in REGNO, 6.09g [93.98grns], 5h, m.m. anchor (Brooker 517, this reverse die; North 2229; S.2796), obverse double struck, an interesting legend error, good fine Provenance From the Kelvin Brosz Collection Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

**Lot 1134**

Charles I (1625-1649), Group E, Type 4, Shillings, 4 July 1639 - 26 June 1640, Tower (under King), m.m. triangle (2), (m.m.) • CAROLVS • D . ' G . ' MA . ' BR . ' FR . ' ET • HI . ' REX • fifth crowned and armoured bust left, wearing falling lace collar, medium XII behind, rev. (m.m.) • CHRISTO • AVSPICE • REGNO • square-topped shield over cross moline with larger fleurs, 5.741g, 6h, m.m. triangle [over anchor with rounded flukes right on obverse only] (Brooker 530-531/533; Sharp F5/2; North 2230; S.2797), historically cleaned with scratches and porosity, otherwise struck details largely fine; another, as last, but from newly prepared dies, thus reading • CAROLVS • D . ' G . ' MAG . ' BRI . ' FRA . ' ET • HIB . ' REX • 5.973g, 10h, m.m. triangle (Brooker 532/533; Sharp F5/2; North 2230; S.2797), ex mount and previously gilt, approaching very fine (2) Provenance The Alfred Leonard Fuller of Bath Collection (1870-1941) Both acquired privately, by April 1913ii) Acquired from Messrs Spink & Son, 7 October 1898 - £0.6.0 Spink Numismatic Circular, October 1898 (P.3034, no. 48964) - "1639. Mm. triangle. Bust in falling lace collar, MAG. BRI. HIB., very fine" - £0.6.0 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £200

**Lot 1135**

Charles I (1625-1649), Group E, Type 4.1 var., Shilling, 1639-1640, Tower (under King), crowned fifth larger "Aberystwyth" bust left, single-arched crown, denomination to right, rev. square-topped shield over cross moline, 5.94g [91.67grns], 11h, m.m. triangle (Brooker 533; North 2230; S.2797), dark toning, excellent portrait, good very fine Provenance From the Kelvin Brosz Collection Ray Inder, Noonans, Auction 155, 16 January 2019, 27 Spink, Auction 65, 5 October 1998, 1059\* Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

**Lot 1136**

Charles I (1625-1649), Group F, Type 4.4, Shillings (2), 1641-1643, Tower (under King), crowned sixth "Briot's" bust left, with stellate lace collar, double-arched crown, denomination to right, rev. square-topped shield over cross moline, 6.37g [98.30grns], 3h, m.m. triangle in circle (Brooker 549; North 2231; S.2799), clipped but excellent portrait, very fine / fine; another, 1645, 6.13g [94.60grns], 10h, m.m. eye (Brooker 556-9; North 2231; S.2799), edge a little uneven, toned, about very fine (2)ProvenanceFrom the Kelvin Brosz CollectionSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£200 to £240

**Lot 1137**

Charles I (1625-1649), Group F, sixth large 'Briot's' bust, Type 4.4, Shilling, 1641-1643, Tower (under king), (m.m.) CAROLVS · D · G · MAG · BRI · FRA · ET · HI · REX ·, crowned bust left, with stellate lace collar, double arched crown, XII behind, rev. (m.m.) · CHRISTO · AVSPICE · REGNO ·, square topped shield over cross moline, 5.93g [91.51grns], 7h, m.m. triangle-in-circle (PAS: DOR-180F98 = BM 2019 T966/207 this coin; Brooker 549; Sharp G1/2; North 2231; S.2799), clipped flan, areas of blunder in legends, scratched and contact marked, great detail to central devices, a bold fine; another, similar, 5.82g [89.82grns], 2h, m.m. triangle-in-circle (PAS: DOR-180F98 = BM 2019 T966/208 this coin; Brooker 549; Sharp G1/2; North 2231; S.2799), clipped flan, scratched and bagmarked, reverse very bold, pleasingly toned, fine (2)ProvenanceRecovered from the Ansty (Dorset), Civil War Hoard, 19 October 2019Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£80 to £120

**Lot 1138**

Charles I (1625-1649), Group F, Type 4.4, Shilling, 1645-1646, Tower (under Parliament), crowned sixth "Briot's" bust left, with stellate lace collar, double-arched crown, denomination to right, rev. square-topped shield over cross moline, 5.80g [89.51grns], 10h, m.m. sun (Brooker 561-3; North 2232; S.2800), creased, obverse double-struck, reverse over struck on a wildly off-centre first attempt, good fineProvenanceFrom the Kelvin Brosz CollectionSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £120

Lot 1139



Charles I (1625-1649), Halfgroats (5), Group A, Type 1, 1625-1626, Tower (under King), crowned rose, rev. crowned rose, inner circles on both sides, 1.01g [15.60grns], 6h, m.m. cross calvary (Brooker 569; North 2248; S.2822), cabinet toning, very fine; Type 1a, 1626-1627, no inner circles, 0.68g [10.34grns], 5h (Brooker -; North 2249; S.2823), slightly ragged edge, toned and very fine; another, 1628-1629, 0.99g [15.28grns], 5h, m.m. anchor (Brooker -; North 2249; S.2823), toned, small edge break, very fine; another, 0.96g [14.82grns], 6h, m.m. anchor (Brooker -; North 2249; S.2823) slightly jagged edge but a full flan, toned and very fine; another, 1629-1630, 1.11g [17.13grns], 10h, m.m. heart (Brooker 661-; North 2249; S.2823), neat, toned and very fine (5) Provenance From the Kelvin Brosz Collection Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

Lot 1140



Charles I (1625-1649), Halfgroats (4), Group D, Type 3.2-4, 1633-1634, Tower, fourth crowned bust left, denomination behind, rev. oval shield dividing C-R, inner circle to reverse only, 0.90g [13.89grns], 12h, m.m. portcullis (Brooker -; North 2255; S.2829), toned, lovely reverse, about very fine; and, Type 3a1, 1635-1636, rev. no CR, no inner circles, 0.90g [13.89grns], 6h, m.m. crown (Brooker 675-677; North 2257; S.2831), neat flan, reverse doubling, about very fine; another, 1636-1638, 1.16g [17.90grns], 6h, m.m. tun (Brooker 678; North 2257; S.2831), area of weakness, otherwise an excellent crisp strike, cabinet toning, about very fine; another, 1639-1640, 1.02g [15.74grns], 10h, m.m. anchor (Brooker 689; North 2257; S.2831), clipped, toned, good fine (4) Provenance From the Kelvin Brosz Collection i) Arthur M. Fitts III Collection, CNG, e-auction 490, 21 April 2021, 966iii) Bt. Seaby, 1957 [with ticket] Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

**Lot 1141**

Charles I (1625-1649), Pennies (6), Group A, Type 1a, 1625, Tower (under King), rose, rev. rose, no inner circles, 0.42g [6.48grns], 6h, m.m. lys (Brooker -; North 2262; S.2838), toned, good fine; another, 0.54g [8.33grns], 10h, m.m. two pellets (Brooker 695-7; North 2838; S.2838), broad flan, toned, very fine; Group D, Type 3.2, fourth crowned bust left, value behind, rev. oval shield, no inner circles, 0.39g [6.02grns], 7h, m.m. two pellets (Brooker 700; North 2268; S.2845), cabinet toning, good very fine; another, 0.47g [7.25grns], 12h, m.m. two pellets (Brooker 700; North 2268; S.2845), obverse die crack in field, toned, very fine; another, 0.58g [8.95grns], 6h, m.m. two pellets (Brooker 700; North 2268; S.2845), cleaned, bent, clipped, a bit crude, good fine; Group E, Type 3a3, fifth 'Aberystwyth bust left, value behind, no obverse inner circle, rev. oval shield, 0.43g [6.64grns], 7h, m.m. two pellets (Brooker -; North 2272; S.2849), light toning, pleasing good fine fine

(5) Provenance From the Kelvin Brosz Collection iii) Herbert Muschamp Lingford [with his ticket] Bt. Baldwin's, August 1949 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

**Lot 1142**

Charles I (1625-1649), Briot's First Milled Issue, Pattern Halfgroat, 1631-1632, CAR • D : G • MAG • BRIT • FRAN • ET • HI • R •, uncrowned bust right, in ruff, rev. FIDEI • DEFENSOR •, crowned Royal cypher, signed •B• below, edge plain, 1.37g [21.14grns], 6h, m.m. B (Brooker 1255; North 2687; S.2856a), touch of softness to hair and some flecking, otherwise iridescent cabinet toning, very fine Provenance From the Kelvin Brosz Collection Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£200 to £300

**Lot 1143**

Charles I (1625-1649), Civil War Issues, 'Declaration' Halfcrown, New Hall Inn, 1644, (i.m.) CAROLVS • D : G : MAG : BR : FR : ET . HIB : REX ., Briot's horseman left with grassy ground below, Oxford plume to right, rev. :: EXVRGAT • DEVS • DISSIPENTVR • INIMICI, RELIG • PRO : LE | ANG • LIB • PAR in two lines, large central plume flanked by two smaller Oxford plumes, \* OX \* below date, 14.76g [227.78grns], 9h, m.m. rosette and plume/- (cf. Bull 611/22; cf. Brooker 905; North 2433; S.2966), on an irregular flan and some corrosion in legends, double struck in parts and soft to portrait, otherwise toned, good fine and a rare variety Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£400 to £500

**Lot 1144**

Commonwealth (1649-1660), Halfgroat, shield of England in wreath of laurel and palm, rev. shields of England and Ireland, denomination above, 1.01g [15.59grns], 3h (ESC 2160; Bull 224; North 2728; S.3221), light toning, about very fine for type Provenance From the Kelvin Brosz Collection Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£80 to £120

**Lot 1145**

Charles II (1660-1685), Crown, 1671 VICESIMO TERTIO, third laureate and draped bust right, rev. crowned shields cruciform, seven strings to harp, lettered edge upwards, 29.85g, 7h (ESC 43; Bull 386; S.3358), bagmarked and scratch to reverse, with general rub through portrait, otherwise lightly toned, about very fine Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

**Lot 1146**

Charles II (1660-1685), Crown, 1672 VICESIMO QVARTO, third laureate and draped bust right, rev. crowned shields cruciform, seven strings to harp, edge lettered, 27.96g, 6h (Bull 388; ESC 44; S.3358), rubbed and hairlined scratched to field, hairline die flaw through legend and edge tooled, fine, reverse about very fine; and, William III Solus (1694-1702), Crown, 1695 OCTAVO, first laureate and draped bust right, rev. crowned shields cruciform, eight strings to harp, edge upwards lettered, 30.23g, 6h (ESC 87; Bull 991; S.3470), wiped and lightly contact marked, near very fine (2) Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£200 to £300

**Lot 1147**

Charles II (1660-1685), Silver Pattern Farthing, 1665, CAROLVS • A • CAROLO, second laureate and cuirassed bust left, with long hair, rev. QVATVOR • MARIA • VINDICO, Britannia seated left, BRITANNIA in exergue, edge straight grained with raised line, 6.25g, 12h (Peck [BMC] 431), edges smoothed, lightly rubbed to high points and scratch before face, otherwise toned, very fine Provenance The 'Haddenham' Collection of English Coins Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£200 to £300

**Lot 1148**

(x) Anne (1702-1714), Copper Pattern Farthing, 1713, ANNA DEI • GRATIA, draped bust left, rev. BRITANNIA, Britannia seated left, holding spear and branch, within portico, date below, edge plain, 3.48g, 6h (Peck [BMC] 740 [2+D]), tooled to the fields, with a uniform chocolate brown to surfaces, about very fine, scarce With NGC Certificate (Cert. #8537602-001) ~ Altered Surface Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£200 to £300

**Lot 1149**

George II (1727-1760), 'Old Head' Sixpence, 1758, older laureate, draped and cuirassed bust left, rev. crowned shields cruciform, seven strings to heart, five hearts, edge obliquely milled, 3.02g, 6h (ESC 1623; Bull 1758; S.3711); another, as before, edge obliquely milled, 2.99g, 6h (ESC 1623; Bull 1758; S.3711), both with softness through hair, otherwise richly cabinet toned, about extremely fine; George III (1760-1820), Shilling, 1787 (2), second laureate, draped and cuirassed bust right, rev. crowned cruciform shields, no hearts, edge obliquely milled, 6.01g, 12h; 6.03g, 12h (ESC 1216; Bull 2125; S.3743), both lightly haymarked, yet lustrous and cabinet toned, both extremely fine; Threepence, 1762 (2), young laureate, draped and cuirassed bust right, rev. crowned three, edges plain, 1.49g, 6h; 1.52g, 6h (S.3753), one with some softness through hair, some flecking, otherwise lustrous, good very fine to extremely fine (6) Provenance Each with Baldwin's Adelphi address envelope [1920-1971] i) noted as being £1.0.0 ii) noted as being £0.15.0 iii) noted as being £1.0.0 iv) noted as being £0.25.0 v-vi) noted as being £0.10.0 each Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£200 to £300

**Lot 1150**

(g) George III (1760-1820), 'New Coinage', Half-Sovereign, 1817, laureate head right, rev. crowned shield, edge milled, 3.93g, 6h (Marsh 400; MCE 467; EGC II, 928; Selig 1083; S.3786), rubbed and small edge bruise, fine Provenance With Royal Mint Certificate of Authenticity Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£400 to £440

**Lot 1151**

(g) George IV (1820-1830), 'Chantrey's' Sovereign, 1829, Type 2, bare head left, rev. crowned garnished shield, edge milled, 7.93g, 6h (Marsh 14; MCE 480; EGC II, 973; Bentley 22; S.3801), lightly contact marked and occasional scratch, otherwise with lustre to the peripheries, very fine Provenance With Royal Mint Certificate of Authenticity Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£800 to £900

**Lot 1152**

(g) George IV (1820-1830), 'Chantrey's' Sovereign, 1829, Type 2, bare head left, rev. crowned garnished shield, edge milled, 7.89g, 6h (Marsh 14; MCE 480; EGC II, 973; Bentley 22; S.3801), rubbed and lightly contact marked, with toning to peripheries, very fine Provenance With Royal Mint Certificate of Authenticity Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£800 to £900

**Lot 1153**

George IV (1820-1830), Halfcrown, 1823, laureate head left, rev. crowned shield in Garter, JBM initials below 18 of date in denticles of border teeth, edge milled, 14.13g, 6h (ESC 634; Bull 2365; S.3808), a couple of small scuffs and friction marks but otherwise with original brilliance in the fields, extremely fine Provenance The Heron Collection of English Silver Coins Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £200

**Lot 1154**

(g) William IV (1830-1837), Sovereign, 1837, second bare head right, rev. crowned shield in mantle, edge milled, 7.87g, 6h (Bentley 32; Marsh 21; MCE 494; S.3829B), rubbed and lightly contact marked, good fine Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£800 to £900

**Lot 1155**

(g) Victoria (1837-1901), 'Golden Jubilee' Two-Pounds, 1887, crowned 'Jubilee' bust left, rev. St George and Dragon, edge milled, 15.97g, 12h (W&R 290; Hill T26; EGC II, 1317; S.3865), scratched before the truncation and with general light contact wear, otherwise with a flashy lustre beneath, nearing extremely fine Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£1,500 to £1,600

Lot 1156



(g) Victoria (1837-1901), 'Golden Jubilee' Two-Pounds, 1887, crowned 'Jubilee' bust left, rev. St George and Dragon, edge milled, 15.94g, 12h (W&R 290; Hill T26; EGC II, 1317; S.3865), lightly contact marked and some rub to tops of devices, otherwise toned, good very fine. Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£1,500 to £1,600

Lot 1157



(g) NGC MS64+ | Victoria (1837-1901), 'Golden Jubilee' Half-Sovereign, 1887, crowned 'Jubilee' bust left, normal JEB on truncation, rev. crowned 'high' shield, edge milled, 12h (EGC II, 1359; Marsh 478C; S.3869), with some light contact marking, otherwise with a pleasing lustre, extremely fine, in NGC holder, graded MS64+ (Cert. #5777158-004) <https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/5777158-004/64/Subject> to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£700 to £1,000

Lot 1158



(g) NGC MS65 | Victoria (1837-1901), 'Old Head' Half-Sovereign, 1893, veiled bust left, rev. St George and Dragon, edge milled, 12h (EGC II, 1389; MCE 612; Marsh 488; S.3878), light friction to highest points, with a mint bloom, extremely fine, in NGC holder, graded MS65 (Cert. #5781704-004) <https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/5781704-004/65/Subject> to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£600 to £800

Lot 1159



(x) NGC MS64 | Victoria (1837-1901), 'Britannia' Groat, 1888, crowned 'Jubilee' bust left, rev. Britannia seated right, edge milled, 12h (ESC 1956; Bull 3359; S.3913), pleasing lustre and toned, extremely fine, in NGC holder, graded MS64 (Cert. #2768488-007) <https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/2768488-007/64/Subject> to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£80 to £100

Lot 1160

Victoria (1837-1901), 'Golden Jubilee' Currency Silver Set, 1887, Crown to Threepence (7) (cf.S.PS6) all with light signs of contact wear and touch of rub to highest of points, some toned and with lustre, generally about extremely fine (7). Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£400 to £500

**IMAGE  
PENDING**

**SPINK**  
WHERE HISTORY IS VALUED

Lot 1161



(x) NGC MS64+ | Victoria (1837-1901), 'Jubilee' Double-Florin, 1887, Arabic 1, crowned 'Jubilee' head left, rev. crowned cruciform shields, sceptres in angles, edge milled, 12h (ESC 394; Bull 2695; S.3922), some light contact marks, otherwise with a dark cabinet tone and full lustre, extremely fine, in NGC holder, graded MS64+ (Cert. #5777327-008)<https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/5777327-008/64/Subject> to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£200 to £260

---

Lot 1162



(x) NGC MS64+ | Victoria (1837-1901), 'Golden Jubilee' Halfcrown, 1887, crowned 'Jubilee' bust left, rev. crowned shield in Garter, edge milled, 12h (ESC 719; Bull 2771; S.3924), some friction marking, otherwise lustrous to richly cabinet toned surfaces, extremely fine, in NGC holder, graded MS64+ (Cert. #5777327-009)<https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/5777327-009/64/Subject> to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£240 to £300

---

Lot 1163



(x) NGC MS63 | Victoria (1837-1901), 'Golden Jubilee' Florin, 1887, crowned 'Jubilee' bust left, rev. crowned cruciform shields, sceptres in angles, edge milled, 12h (ESC 868; Bull 2953; S.3925), some friction marking, otherwise lustrous and with a dark cabinet obverse tone, extremely fine, in NGC holder, graded MS63 (Cert. #5777327-010)<https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/5777327-010/63/Subject> to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£140 to £200

---

Lot 1164



(x) NGC MS63+ | Victoria (1837-1901), 'Golden Jubilee' Shilling, 1887, crowned 'Jubilee' bust left, rev. crowned shield in Garter, edge milled, 12h (ESC 1351; Bull 3137; S.3926), some minor friction, otherwise lustrous and darkly cabinet toned, extremely fine, in NGC holder, graded MS63+ (Cert. #5777327-011)<https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/5777327-011/63/Subject> to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£60 to £80

---

Lot 1165



(x) NGC MS63 | Victoria (1837-1901), 'Golden Jubilee' Sixpence, 1887, Withdrawn Type, crowned 'Jubilee' bust left, rev. crowned shield in Garter, edge milled, 12h (ESC ; Bull ; S.3928), some pinmarks to obverse, with a pleasing lustre to darkened surfaces, extremely fine, in NGC holder, graded MS63 (Cert. #5777327-012)<https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/5777327-012/63/Subject> to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£80 to £120

---

Lot 1166



(x) NGC MS65 | Victoria (1837-1901), 'Golden Jubilee' Threepence, 1887, crowned 'Jubilee' bust left, rev. crowned value in wreath, edge, 12h (ESC 2096; Bull 3436; S.3931), with a pleasing lustre and darkened cabinet tone, extremely fine, in NGC holder, graded MS65 (Cert. #5777327-013)<https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/5777327-013/65/Subject> to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£80 to £120

---

Lot 1167



(x) NGC MS63 | Victoria (1837-1901), 'Old Head' Crown, 1893 LVI, veiled bust left, rev. St George and Dragon, edge lettered, 11h (ESC 303; Bull 2593; S.3927), scattering of bagmarks to obverse, pleasing cabinet tone and flashy lustre to reverse, good very fine / extremely fine, in NGC holder, graded MS63 (Cert. #5777327-001)<https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/5777327-001/63/Subject> to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£400 to £600

---

Lot 1168



(x) NGC MS62 | Victoria (1837-1901), 'Old Head' Halfcrown, 1893, veiled bust left, rev. crowned shield, edge milled, 11h (ESC 726; Bull 2778; S.3938), minor contact marking to obverse, with a uniform dark tone, lustrous to reverse, good very fine/extremely fine, in NGC holder, graded MS62 (Cert. #5777327-002)<https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/5777327-002/62/Subject> to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£140 to £200

---

Lot 1169



Victoria (1837-1901), 'Old Head' Halfcrown, 1899, edge milled, 14.09g, 12h (ESC 733; Bull 2785; S.3938), wiped, with some bagmarks and edge bruises, yet toning to edges, very fine; also, 'Old Head' Florin, 1897, edge milled, 11.30g, 12h (ESC 884; Bull 2971; S.3939), a few contact marks and bright, yet with a full lustre, about extremely fine; also, 'Old Head' Shilling, 1900, edge milled, 5.65g, 12h (ESC 1369; Bull 3165; S.3940A), the obverse a dull grey tone, yet a pleasing flashy lustre to the reverse, good very fine / good extremely fine; also 'Old Head' Sixpence, 1901, edge milled, 2.84g, 12h (ESC 1771; Bull 3294; S.3941), some friction marks to otherwise lustrous fields, nearing extremely fine (4)ProvenanceSeaby, by private treaty, 1981Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£200 to £240

---

Lot 1170



(x) NGC MS64 | Victoria (1837-1901), 'Old Head' Florin, 1893, veiled bust left, rev. crowned shields in wreath, edge milled, 12h (ESC 876; Bull 2962; S.3939), couple of contact marks to obverse, lustrous and pleasing tone to reverse, extremely fine, in NGC holder, graded MS64 (Cert. #5785809-002)<https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/5785809-002/64/Subject> to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£150 to £200

---

Lot 1171



(x) NGC MS63 | Victoria (1837-1901), 'Old Head' Shilling, 1893, veiled bust left, rev. crowned shields in Garter, edge milled, 12h (ESC 1361; Bull 3153; S.3940), some light contact marking to obverse, pleasingly toned to reverse, lustrous, extremely fine, in NGC holder, graded MS63 (Cert. #5777327-004)<https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/5777327-004/63/Subject> to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

---

Lot 1172



(x) NGC MS63 | Victoria (1837-1901), 'Old Head' Sixpence, 1893, veiled bust left, rev. crowned value in wreath, edge milled (ESC 1762; Bull 3285; S.3941), some minor contact, otherwise with a dark cabinet tone and flashy reverse lustre, extremely fine, in NGC holder, graded MS63 (Cert. #5777327-005)<https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/5777327-005/63/Subject> to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£40 to £60

---

Lot 1173



(x) NGC MS63 | Victoria (1837-1901), 'Old Head' Maundy Threepence, 1893, veiled bust left, rev. crowned value in wreath, edge plain 12h (ESC 2104; Bull 3444; S.3942), cabinet toned and with lustre, extremely fine, in NGC holder, graded MS63 (Cert. #5777327-006)<https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/5777327-006/63/Subject> to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£40 to £60

---

Lot 1174



(x) NGC MS64 RD | \*Top Pop\* | Victoria (1837-1901), Farthing, 1867, young laureate and draped bust left, rev. Britannia seated right, edge plain, 12h (S.3958), with a pleasing lustre to practically full mint red surfaces, uncirculated, in NGC holder, graded MS64 RD (Cert. #8537605-001) [\*Single Finest Certified\*]<https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/8537605-001/64/Subject> to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£80 to £120

---

Lot 1175



(x) NGC MS65 RB | Victoria (1837-1901), 'Old Head' Penny, 1895, veiled bust left, rev. Britannia seated right, edge plain, 12h (S.3961), near full mint red surfaces, lustrous, about uncirculated, in NGC holder, graded MS65 RB (Cert. #5785809-001)<https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/5785809-001/65/Subject> to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£100 to £200

---

Lot 1176



(x) NGC MS65 RB | \*Top Pop\* | Victoria (1837-1901), 'Old Head' Halfpenny, 1897, veiled bust left, rev. Britannia seated right, with high sea level, edge plain, 12h (S.3962), pleasing red-brown surfaces, lustrous, nearing uncirculated, in NGC holder, graded MS65 RB (Cert. #2830493-028) [\*Joint Finest Certified\*]<https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/2830493-028/65/Subject> to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£100 to £200

---

Lot 1177



(x) NGC MS65 RB | \*Top Pop\* | Victoria (1827-1901), 'Old Head' Farthing, 1895, veiled bust left, rev. Britannia seated right, edge plain, 12h (S.3963), pleasing mint red surfaces, about uncirculated, in NGC holder, graded MS65 RB (Cert. #5932563-052) [\*Joint Finest Certified\*]<https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/5932563-052/65/Subject> to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£100 to £200

Lot 1178



(x) NGC MS62 | Edward VII (1901-1910), Sovereign, 1903, bare head right, rev. St George and Dragon, edge milled, 7.99g\*, 12h (EGC II, 1408; Bentley 347; MCE 622; Marsh 175; S.3969), lightly bagmarked, otherwise with a pleasing lustre, about extremely fine, in NGC holder, graded MS62 (Cert. #6066384-051)<https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/6066384-051/62/Subject> to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£800 to £900

Lot 1179



(x) NGC PF65-PF64 | George V (1910-1936), Coronation Proof Set, 1911, Halfcrown to Sixpence and Maundy Set (S.PS13), all with a charming cabinet tone atop flashy brilliant surfaces, much as struck, in NGC holders, graded PF65 [Halfcrown] (Cert. #6672032-001); PF64 [Florin] (Cert. #6672032-002); PF65 [Shilling] (Cert. #6672032-003); PF65 [Sixpence] (Cert. #6672032-004); PF65 [Fourpence] (Cert. #6672032-005); PF65 [Threepence] (Cert. #6672032-006); PF65 [Twopence] (Cert. #6672032-007); PF64 [Penny] (Cert. #6672032-008) (8)<https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/6672032-001/65/>  
<https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/6672032-002/64/>  
<https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/6672032-003/65/>  
<https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/6672032-004/65/>  
<https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/6672032-005/65/>  
<https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/6672032-006/65/>  
<https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/6672032-007/65/>  
<https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/6672032-008/64/> Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£900 to £1,200

Lot 1180



PCGS PR63 | George V (1910-1936), Proof 'Wreath' Crown, 1927, bare head left, rev. crown within wreath, edge milled, 28.28g, 12h (ESC 367; Bull 3631; S.4036), small nick above bust, spot to N, otherwise a lovely extremely fine, lustrous with iridescent toning, one of only 15,030 struck, in PCGS holder, graded PR63 (Cert. #56297624)<https://www.pcgs.com/cert/56297624> Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£200 to £260

### Lot 1181



PCGS AU58 | George V (1910-1936), 'Wreath' Crown, 1928, bare head left, rev. crown within wreath, milled edge, 28.28g, 12h (ESC 368; Bull 3633; S.4036), lightly toned, some small knocks and deposits, very fine, one of only 9,034 struck, in PCGS holder, graded AU58 (Cert.

#56297625)<https://www.pcgs.com/cert/56297625> Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£150 to £200

---

### Lot 1182



PCGS MS62 | George V (1910-1936), 'Wreath' Crown, 1929, bare head left, rev. crown within wreath, edge milled edge, 28.18g, 12h (ESC 369; Bull 3636; S.4036), verdigris spot to reverse, minor hairlines, good very fine, one of only 4,994 struck, in PCGS holder, graded MS62 (Cert.

#56297626)<https://www.pcgs.com/cert/56297626> Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£200 to £260

---

### Lot 1183



PCGS AU50 | George V (1910-1936), 'Wreath' Crown, 1930, bare head left, rev. crown in wreath, edge milled, 28.13g, 12h (ESC 370; Bull 3638; S.4036), lightly toned, about very fine, one of only 4,847 struck, in PCGS holder, graded AU50 (Cert.

#56297627)<https://www.pcgs.com/cert/56297627> Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

---

### Lot 1184



PCGS MS61 | George V (1910-1936), 'Wreath' Crown, 1931, bare head left, rev. crown within wreath, edge milled, 28.23g, 12h (ESC 371; Bull 3639; S.4036), some obverse softness and pinmarks, lustrous reverse, very fine, about extremely fine, one of only 4,056 struck, in PCGS holder, graded MS61 (Cert.

#56297628)<https://www.pcgs.com/cert/56297628> Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£200 to £260

---

### Lot 1185



PCGS AU | George V (1910-1936), 'Wreath' Crown, 1932, bare head left, rev. crown in wreath, edge milled, 28.18g, 12h (ESC 372; Bull 3641; S.4036), rubbed, reverse spot by thistle, lustrous, almost very fine / good very fine, one of only 2,395 struck, in PCGS holder, graded AU Details ~ Cleaned (Cert. #56297629)<https://www.pcgs.com/cert/56297629> Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£200 to £260

---

### Lot 1186



PCGS AU58 | George V (1910-1936), 'Wreath' Crown, 1933, bare head left, rev. crown within wreath, milled edge, 28.23g, 12h, (ESC 373; Bull 3644; S.4036), nicks to right of bust and crown, obverse rubbed, about very fine / good very fine one of only 7,132 struck, in PCGS holder, graded MS58 (Cert. #56297630)<https://www.pcgs.com/cert/56297630> Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£140 to £200

---

### Lot 1187



PCGS MS61 | George V (1910-1936), 'Wreath' Crown, 1934, bare head left, rev. crown within wreath, milled edge, 28.27g, 12h (ESC 374; Bull 3647 [R2]; S.4036), pin marks below bust, proof-like lustre in fields, pleasing extremely fine, reverse almost mint state, one of only 932 reportedly struck, the key date of series, rare in any state, in PCGS holder, graded MS61 (Cert. #56297631)<https://www.pcgs.com/cert/56297631> Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£1,800 to £2,400

---

### Lot 1188



PCGS AU55 | George V (1911-1936), 'Wreath' Crown, 1936, bare head left, rev. crown within wreath, milled edge, 28.22g, 12h (ESC 381; Bull 3649; S.4036), cabinet toning with subdued underlying lustre, cabinet toning, one of only 2,473 struck, the popular Posthumous issue struck during the reign of King Edward VIII, in PCGS holder, graded MS62 (Cert. #56297632)<https://www.pcgs.com/cert/56297632> Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£200 to £240

---

Lot 1189



(x) George V (1910-1936), Maundy Set, 1928, bare head left, rev. crowned mark of value, edges plain (ESC 2545; Bull 3988; S.4043), lustrous and toned, extremely fine  
(4)ProvenanceHarlan Berk Ltd, by private treaty [with ticket]Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

Lot 1190



(x) George VI (1936-1952), Coronation Specimen Set, 1937 (15), Proof Crown to Farthing, and Maundy Fourpence to Penny (S.PS16), some minor surface contact and fingermarks, otherwise, much as issued, in original Royal Mint case of issue (15)Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£150 to £200

Lot 1191

**IMAGE  
PENDING**

(x) George VI (1936-1952), Coronation Specimen Set, 1937 (15), Proof Crown to Farthing, and Maundy Fourpence to Penny (S.PS16), occasional friction marks and with speckled periphery toning to brilliant fields, much as issued, in Royal Mint case of issue (15)Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£150 to £200

**SPINK**  
WHERE HISTORY IS VALUED

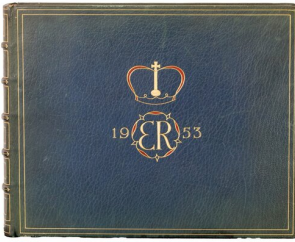
Lot 1192



PCGS MS64 | George VI (1936-1952), 'Dodecagonal' Brass Threepence, 1950, bare head left, rev. thrift plant, edge plain, 12h (S.4113), in PCGS holder, graded MS64 (Cert. #34789209); and another, 1951, as before, edge plain, 12h (S.4113), in PCGS holder, graded MS63 (Cert. #34789210), both lustrous extremely fine  
(2)<https://www.pcgs.com/cert/34789209><https://www.pcgs.com/cert/34789210>Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£150 to £200

Lot 1193



(g) Queen Elizabeth II, Landscape Folio Presentation 'Coronation Album', from the Duchess of Aberdeen, 1953, London, The Collector's Book Club, hand signed by the Most Hon. the Marquess of Aberdeen H.M.L., containing black and white and coloured photographs mounted alongside text on stiff card leaves; the 'Approved Souvenir Programme'; Coronation Cover, dated 3 July 1953; Omnibus Issues for Coronation of 1953 (106); Coin Proof and Currency Issues, including: Australia, Florin, 1953; Shilling, 1953; Southern Rhodesia, Crown, 1953; Canada, Currency Set, Dollar to Cent, 1953 (6); South Africa, Proof Set, Pond, Halfpond, Crown to Farthing, 1953 (11); New Zealand, Proof Set, Crown to Halfpenny, 1953 (8); and United Kingdom, Proof Set, Crown to Farthing, 1953 (10), hard bound in blue leather, with embossed and coloured crowned monogram to cover and spine, all edges gilt, a little aged to edges of cover and some minor foxing to folio pages, otherwise in superb condition, stamps used, some staining to coins and light surface wear to Southern Rhodesian Crown, otherwise philatelic and numismatic items largely as issued, number 28 of only 252 copies issued, thus scarce and of great importance to collectors of 20th century royal, numismatic or philatelic material Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£1,000 to £1,500

Lot 1194



NGC PL62 | Elizabeth II (1952-2022), 'Proof-Like' New York British Exhibition Crown, 1960, laureate head right, rev. cruciform shields, emblems in angles, edge milled, 12h (ESC 393K; Bull 4335; S.4143), light contact marking, more so to obverse, otherwise with a glossy near-brilliance, good extremely fine, in NGC holder, graded PL62 (Cert. #8464067-069); and NGC AU55 | New York British Exhibition Crown, 1960, as before, edge milled 12h (ESC 393K; Bull 4335; S.4143), light contact marking and softness to the portrait, with a hint of lustre, good very fine, in NGC holder, graded AU55 (Cert. #8464067-067)  
(2)<https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/8464067-069/62/https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/8464067-067/55/>Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

Lot 1195



(x) NGC PF70 UCAM | \*Top Pop\* | Elizabeth II (1952-2022), Commemorative Five-Pounds, 2012, Diamond Jubilee, by Ian Rank-Broadley, crowned and draped bust right, rev. young laureate bust right, after Mary Gillick, wreath below, edge plain, 39.94g\*, 12h (S.L24), handsome cameo definition, brilliant as struck, in NGC holder, graded PF70 UCAM (Cert. #5775828-001) [\*Joint Finest Certified\*]<https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/5775828-001/70/>Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£4,000 to £4,200

**Lot 1196**

(g) NGC PF70 UCAM | \*Top Pop\* | Elizabeth II (1952-2022), Proof Two-Pounds, 1990, by Raphael Maklouf, third crowned bust right, rev. St George and Dragon, edge milled, 12h (S.SD2), handsome cameo definition, brilliant as struck, in NGC holder, graded PF70 UCAM (Cert. #6671537-008) [\*Joint Finest Certified\*]<https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/6671537-008/70/Subject> to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£1,600 to £1,800

---

**Lot 1197**

(g) NGC PF70 UCAM | \*Top Pop\* | Elizabeth II (1952-2022), Proof Two-Pounds, 1992, by Raphael Maklouf, third crowned bust right, rev. St George and Dragon, edge milled, 12h (S.SD2), in NGC holder, graded PF70 UCAM (Cert. #6029768-002) [\*Joint Finest Certified\*]<https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/6029768-002/70/Subject> to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£1,600 to £1,800

---

**Lot 1198**

(g) NGC PF70 UCAM | \*Top Pop\* | Elizabeth II (1952-2022), Proof Two-Pounds, 1998, by Ian Rank-Broadley, fourth crowned bust right, rev. St George and Dragon, edge milled, 12h (S.SD4), handsome cameo definition, brilliant as struck, in NGC holder, graded PF70 UCAM (Cert. #6027525-005) [\*Joint Finest Certified\*]<https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/6027525-005/70/Subject> to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£1,600 to £1,800

---

**Lot 1199**

(g) NGC PF70 UCAM | \*Top Pop\* | Elizabeth II (1952-2022), Proof Sovereign, 1990, by Raphael Maklouf, third crowned bust right, rev. St George and Dragon, edge milled, 12h (S.SC2), with a handsome cameo definition, brilliant as struck, in NGC holder, graded PF70 UCAM (Cert. #6673066-002) [\*Joint Finest Certified\*]<https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/6673066-002/70/Subject> to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£800 to £900

---

**Lot 1200**

(g) NGC PF70 UCAM | \*Top Pop\* | Elizabeth II (1952-2022), Proof Sovereign, 1992, by Raphael Maklouf, third crowned bust right, rev. St George and Dragon, edge milled, 12h (S.SC2), handsome cameo definition, brilliant as struck, in NGC holder, graded PF70 UCAM (Cert. #6134362-002) [\*Joint Finest Certified\*]<https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/6134362-002/70/Subject> to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£800 to £900

---

**Lot 1201**

(g) NGC PF70 UCAM | \*Top Pop\* | Elizabeth II (1952-2022), Proof Sovereign, 1994, by Raphael Maklouf, third crowned bust right, rev. St George and Dragon, edge milled, 12h (S.SC2), handsome cameo definition, brilliant as struck, in NGC holder, graded PF70 UCAM (Cert. #6027817-003) [\*Joint Finest Certified\*]<https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/6027817-003/70/Subject> to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£800 to £900

**Lot 1202**

(g) NGC PF70 UCAM | \*Top Pop\* | Elizabeth II (1952-2022), Proof Sovereign, 1998, by Ian Rank-Broadley, fourth crowned bust right, rev. St George and Dragon, edge milled, 12h, (S.SC4), handsome cameo definition, brilliant as struck, in NGC holder, graded PF70 UCAM (Cert. #6946359-014) [\*Joint Finest Certified\*]<https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/6946359-014/70/Subject> to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£800 to £900

**Lot 1203**

(g) NGC PF70 UCAM | \*Top Pop\* | Elizabeth II (1952-2022), Proof Sovereign, 1999, by Ian Rank-Broadley, fourth crowned bust right, rev. St George and Dragon, edge milled, 12h (S.SC4), with a handsome cameo definition, brilliant as struck, in NGC holder, graded PF70 UCAM (Cert. #6028699-001) [\*Joint Finest Certified\*]<https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/6028699-001/70/Subject> to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£800 to £900

**Lot 1204**

(g) NGC PF70 UCAM | \*Top Pop\* | Elizabeth II (1952-2022), Proof Half-Sovereign, 1992, by Raphael Maklouf, third crowned bust right, rev. St George and Dragon, edge milled, 3.99g\*, 12h (S.SB2), handsome cameo definition, brilliant as struck, in NGC holder, graded PF70 UCAM (Cert. #6029040-009) [\*Joint Finest Certified\*]<https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/6029040-009/70/Subject> to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£400 to £500

**Lot 1205**

(x) NGC PF69 UCAM | Elizabeth II (1952-2022), Commemorative Proof Silver Ten-Pounds, 2012, Diamond Jubilee, by Ian Rank Broadley, crowned portrait right, rev. enthroned representation of the Queen, edge reeded, 310g, 12h (S.M1), with a handsome cameo definition, brilliant as struck, only 1933 issued in this metal, in NGC holder, graded PF69 UCAM (Cert. #6771952-001)<https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/6771952-001/69/Subject> to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£300 to £400

**Lot 1206**

(x) NGC PF70 UCAM | \*Top Pop\* | Elizabeth II (1952-2022), Commemorative Proof Silver Ten-Pounds, 2012, London Olympics, by Ian Rank-Broadley and Christopher Le Brun, crowned bust right, rev. winged horse Pegasus rearing on its hind legs, edge reeded, 310g, 12h (S.LO57), with a handsome cameo definition, brilliant as struck, only 5056 issued in this metal, this one of the first 1000 struck, in NGC holder, graded PF70 UCAM (Cert. #3611997-276) [\*Joint Finest Certified\*]<https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/3611997-276/70/Subject> to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£300 to £400

**Lot 1207**

(x) NGC PF69 UCAM | Elizabeth II (1952-2022), Commemorative Proof Silver Ten-Pounds, 2013, 60th Anniversary of Coronation, by Ian Rank Broadley and Jonathan Ollife, crowned bust right, rev. Orb and Sceptre resting upon the Coronation Robe with the arches of Westminster Abbey in the background, edge reeded, 310g, 12h (S.M2), with a handsome cameo definition, brilliant as struck, only 1,604 issued in this metal, in NGC holder, graded PF69 UCAM (Cert. #6771122-001)<https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/6771122-001/69/Subject> to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£300 to £400

**Lot 1208**

(x) NGC PF70 UCAM | \*Top Pop\* | Elizabeth II (1952-2022), Commemorative Proof Silver Ten-Pounds, 2015, Longest Reigning Monarch, by James Butler and Stephen Taylor, crowned bust right, rev. Royal Cypher below five definitive coinage portraits, edge reeded, 310g, 12h (S.M6), with a handsome cameo definition, brilliant as struck, only 1499 issued in this metal, in NGC holder, graded PF70 UCAM (Cert. #4293743-039) [\*Joint Finest Certified\*]<https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/4293743-039/70/Subject> to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£300 to £400

**Lot 1209**

(x) NGC PF70 UCAM | \*Top Pop\* | Elizabeth II (1952-2022), Commemorative Proof Silver Ten-Pounds, 2016, Her Majesty the Queen 90th Birthday, by Jody Clark and Christopher Hobbs, crowned bust right, rev. crowned Royal Cypher above the number '90' encircled by roses, edge reeded, 310g, 12h (S.M8), with a handsome cameo definition, brilliant as struck, only 1727 issued in this metal, this one of the first 500 struck, in NGC holder, graded PF70 UCAM (Cert. #4387279-261) [\*Joint Finest Certified\*]<https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/4387279-261/70/Subject> to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£300 to £400

**Lot 1210**

(x) NGC PF70 UCAM | \*Top Pop\* | Elizabeth II (1952-2022), Commemorative "Music Legends - Elton John" Proof Silver Ten-Pounds, 2020, by Jody Clark and Bradley Morgan Johnson, crowned bust right, rev. music notes creating image of glasses and a straw boater's hat, below his signature bow tie against a Union flag background, edge reeded, 310g, 12h (S.EJ5), with a handsome cameo definition, brilliant as struck, only 425 issued in this metal, in NGC holder, graded PF70 UCAM (Cert. #6031222-004) [\*Joint Finest Certified\*]<https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/6031222-004/70/Subject> to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£300 to £400

**Lot 1211**

(x) NGC PF70 UCAM | \*Top Pop\* | Elizabeth II (1952-2022), Commemorative "Music Legends - David Bowie" Proof Silver Ten-Pounds, 2020, by Jody Clark, crowned bust right, rev. David Bowie, edge reeded, 310g, 12h (S.DB5), with a handsome cameo definition, brilliant as struck, only 500 issued in this metal, in NGC holder, graded PF70 UCAM (Cert. #5780873-004) [\*Joint Finest Certified\*]<https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/5780873-004/70/Subject> to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£300 to £400

**Lot 1212**

(x) NGC PF70 UCAM | \*Top Pop\* | Elizabeth II (1952-2022), Commemorative "Music Legends - Queen" Proof Silver Ten-Pounds, 2020, by Jody Clark and Chris Facey, crowned bust right, rev. piano keyboard, QUEEN in the centre and various instruments, edge reeded, 310g, 12h (S.QN5), with a handsome cameo definition, brilliant as struck, only 750 issued in this metal, in NGC holder, graded PF70 UCAM (Cert. #6031222-006) [\*Joint Finest Certified\*]<https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/6031222-006/70/Subject> to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£300 to £400

**Lot 1213**

(x) NGC PF70 UCAM | \*Top Pop\* | First Releases | Elizabeth II (1952-2022), Commemorative "British Monarchs" Proof Silver Ten-Pounds, 2022, by Jody Clark, crowned bust right, rev. portrait of Henry VII, edge reeded, 310g, 12h (S.BMSC1), with a handsome cameo definition, brilliant as struck, only 281 issued in this metal, in NGC holder, graded PF70 UCAM (Cert. #6553035-009) [\*Joint Finest Certified\*]<https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/6553035-009/70/Subject> to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£300 to £400

**Lot 1214**



(x) NGC PF70 UCAM | \*Top Pop\* | First Releases | Elizabeth II (1952-2022), Commemorative "British Monarchs" Proof Silver Ten-Pounds, 2022, by Jody Clark, crowned bust right, rev. portrait of James I facing right, edge reeded, 310g, 12h (S.BMSC2), with a handsome cameo definition, brilliant as struck, only 281 issued in this metal, in NGC holder, graded PF70 UCAM (Cert. #6563142-009) [\*Joint Finest

Certified\*]<https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/6563142-009/70/Subject> to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£300 to £400

---

**Lot 1215**



(x) NGC PF70 UCAM | \*Top Pop\* | First Releases | Elizabeth II (1952-2022), Commemorative "British Monarchs" Proof Silver Ten-Pounds, 2022, by Jody Clark, crowned bust right, rev. portrait of George I facing right, edge reeded, 310g, 12h (S.BMSC3), with a handsome cameo definition, brilliant as struck, only 281 issued in this metal, in NGC holder, graded PF70 UCAM (Cert. #6583109-005) [\*Joint Finest

Certified\*]<https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/6583109-005/70/Subject> to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£300 to £400

---

**Lot 1216**



(x) NGC PF70 UCAM | \*Top Pop\* | First Releases | Elizabeth II (1952-2022), Commemorative "British Monarchs" Proof Silver Ten-Pounds, 2022, by Jody Clark, crowned bust right, rev. portrait of Edward VII facing right, edge reeded, 310g, 12h (S.BMSC4), with a handsome cameo definition, brilliant as struck, only 281 issued in this metal, in NGC holder, graded PF70 UCAM (Cert. #6592094-012) [\*Joint Finest

Certified\*]<https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/6592094-012/70/Subject> to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£300 to £400

---

**Lot 1217**



(x) NGC PF70 UCAM | \*Top Pop\* | First Releases | Elizabeth II (1952-2022), Commemorative "British Monarchs" Silver Proof Two-Pounds, 2022, 1oz of fine silver, fifth crowned bare head left, by Jody Clark, rev. King Henry VII, crowned and cuirassed bust right, edge milled, 12h (S.BMSA1), with a handsome cameo definition, brilliant as struck, only 1,260 issued, in NGC holder, graded PF70 UCAM (Cert. #6320886-013) [\*Joint Finest

Certified\*]<https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/6320886-013/70/Subject> to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

---

**Lot 1218**

(x) NGC PF70 UCAM | \*Top Pop\* | First Releases | Elizabeth II (1952-2022), Commemorative "British Monarchs" Silver Proof Two-Pounds, 2022, 1oz of fine silver, fifth crowned bare head left, by Jody Clark, rev. King James I, crowned and cuirassed, standing right, holding sceptre and orb, edge milled, 12h (S.BMSA2), with a handsome cameo definition, brilliant as struck, only 1,260 issued, in NGC holder, graded PF70 UCAM (Cert. #6321857-003) [\*Joint Finest Certified\*]

<https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/6321857-003/70/Subject> to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

**Lot 1219**

(x) NGC PF70 UCAM | \*Top Pop\* | First Releases | Elizabeth II (1952-2022), Commemorative "British Monarchs" Silver Proof Two-Pounds, 2022, 1oz of fine silver, fifth crowned bare head left, by Jody Clark, rev. King George I, crowned and cuirassed, standing right, holding sceptre and orb, edge milled, 12h (S.BMSA2), with a handsome cameo definition, brilliant as struck, only 1,360 issued, in NGC holder, graded PF70 UCAM (Cert. #6671922-003) [\*Joint Finest Certified\*]<https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/6671922-003/70/Subject> to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

**Lot 1220**

(x) NGC PF70 UCAM | \*Top Pop\* | First Releases | Elizabeth II (1952-2022), Commemorative "British Monarchs" Silver Proof Two-Pounds, 2022, 1oz of fine silver, fifth crowned bare head left, by Jody Clark, rev. King Edward VII, bare head right, edge milled, 12h (S.BMSA4), with a handsome cameo definition, brilliant as struck, only 1,360 issued, in NGC holder, graded PF70 UCAM (Cert. #6592056-009) [\*Joint Finest Certified\*]ProvenanceHeritage, 65161, 29 January 2023, lot 25131<https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/6592056-009/70/Subject> to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

**Lot 1221**

(g) NGC PF70 UCAM | \*Top Pop\* | Charles III (2022-Present), Proof Five-Pounds, 2023, by Martin Jennings and Benedetto Pistrucci, bare head left, rev. St George and Dragon, edge milled, 12h (S.SE18), in NGC holder, graded PF70 UCAM (Cert. #8324132-002) [\*Joint Finest Certified\*]<https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/8324132-002/70/Subject> to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£4,200 to £4,400

Lot 1222



(x) NGC PF70 UCAM | \*Top Pop\* | Charles III (2022-Present), Proof Half-Sovereign, 2024, by Martin Jennings and Benedetto Pistrucchi, head left, rev. St. George and Dragon, edge milled, 3.99g\*, 12h (S.SB15), handsome cameo definition, brilliant, as struck, in NGC holder, graded PF70 UCAM (Cert. #8324132-055) [\*Joint Finest Certified\*]<https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/8324132-055/70/Subject> to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£400 to £500

---

Lot 1223



(g) NGC PF70 UCAM | \*Top Pop\* | Charles III (2022-Present), Proof Quarter-Sovereign, 2024, by Martin Jennings and Benedetto Pistrucchi, head left, rev. St. George and the dragon, edge milled, 1.99g\*, 11h (SA9), with a handsome cameo definition, brilliant as struck, in NGC holder, graded PF70 ULTRA CAMEO \*Top Pop\* (Cert. #8324132-040) [\*Joint Finest Certified\*]<https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/8324132-040/70/Subject> to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£240 to £300

---

Lot 1224



(x) NGC PF70 UCAM | \*Top Pop\* | First Day of Issue | Charles III (2022-Present), Commemorative Proof Silver Ten-Pounds, 2022, Elizabeth II Memorial, by Martin Jennings and John Bergdahl, uncrowned bust left, rev. portrait of Her Late Majesty Queen Elizabeth II facing right within wreath, edge milled, 310g, 12h (KM 2225), with a handsome cameo definition, brilliant as struck, only 2603 issued in this metal and weight, this one from the first day of issue, in NGC 'First Day of Issue' holder, graded PF70 UCAM (Cert. #6672964-013) [\*Joint Finest Certified\*]<https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/6672964-013/70/Subject> to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£300 to £400

---

Lot 1225



(x) NGC PF70 UCAM | \*Top Pop\* | First Releases | Charles III (2022-Present), Commemorative "British Monarchs" Silver Proof Ten-Pounds, 2023, 1oz of fine silver, by Martin Jennings, uncrowned bust left, rev. crowned facing portrait of Henry VIII within beaded circle, edge milled, 310g, 12h (KM 2388), with a handsome cameo definition, brilliant as struck, only 257 issued in this metal and weight, this one a first release, in NGC holder, graded PF70 UCAM (Cert. #2898523-001) [\*Joint Finest Certified\*]<https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/2898523-001/70/Subject> to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£300 to £400

---

Lot 1226



(x) NGC PF70 UCAM | \*Top Pop\* | First Releases | Charles III (2022-Present), Commemorative "British Monarchs" Silver Proof Ten-Pounds, 2023, 1oz of fine silver, by Martin Jennings, uncrowned bust left, rev. Charles I on horseback within beaded circle, edge milled, 310g, 12h (KM 2387), with a handsome cameo definition, brilliant as struck, only 256 issued in this metal and weight, this one a first release, in NGC holder, graded PF70 UCAM (Cert. #6794735-007) [\*Joint Finest Certified\*]<https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/6794735-007/70/Subject> to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£300 to £400

Lot 1227



(x) NGC PF70 UCAM | \*Top Pop\* | First Releases | Charles III (2022-Present), Commemorative "British Monarchs" Silver Proof Two-Pounds, 2023, 1oz of fine silver, bare head left, by Martin Jennings, rev. King Henry VIII, crowned and draped facing bust, edge milled, 12h, with a handsome cameo definition, brilliant as struck, only 1,361 issued, in NGC holder, graded PF70 UCAM (Cert. #6769862-006) [\*Joint Finest Certified\*]<https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/6769862-006/70/Subject> to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

Lot 1228



Scotland, Mary (1542-1567), First Period before Marriage, 1542-1558, Testoon, Type IIIb, 1558, crowned arms, dividing M-R, no annulets, rev. cross potent with a cross in each angle, 5.76g, 2h (S.5406), previously cleaned and with some contact marking to lightly worn devices, good fineSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£300 to £400

Lot 1229



(x) PCGS PR64 BN | \*Top Pop\* | Guernsey, William IV (1830-1837), Proof 8-Doubles, 1834, shield, rev. value and date in wreath, edge plain, 6h (KM 3), handsome brown and flashy surfaces, much as issued, in PCGS holder, graded PR64 BN (Cert. #56296043) [\*Single Finest Certified\*]Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£500 to £700

Lot 1230



(x) Guernsey, William IV (1830-1837), 8-Doubles, 1834 (2), arms in wreath, rev. value in wreath, edge plain (S.7200), first toned and some bagmarks, very fine the second with a couple of faint bagmarks, some toning to lustrous red-brown surfaces, extremely fine; Victoria (1837-1901), 8-Doubles, 1858 (3), two berries (2); five berries, as before, edges plain (S.7203), the first with bagmarks, very fine, the second with lustre good very fine and the last with some bagmarks yet with lustre, very fine; 8-Doubles, 1864; 1868; 1874; 1885 H; 1889 H; 1893 H, edges plain (S.7206), very fine to uncirculated (11) Provenance: i) purchased August 1999 ii) Lockdale, March 2001, lot 268 iv) purchased September 2001 v) W. C. Boyd Baldwin's, 42, 26 September 2007, lot 1253 [part] G. H. Gauillervi Baldwin's, August 1998 viii) purchased October 1998 ix) Baldwin's, August 1998 x) purchased January 1998 xi) purchased January 1998 Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£200 to £300

Lot 1231



(x) PGCS PR64 BN | Guernsey, William IV (1830-1837), Proof 4-Doubles, 1830, shield, rev. value and date, edge plain, 6h (KM 2), with pleasing red-brown and flashy surfaces, good extremely fine, in PCGS holder, graded PR64 (Cert. #56296889) <https://www.pcgs.com/cert/56296889> Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£300 to £400

Lot 1232



(x) PGCS PR64 BN | Guernsey, William IV (1830-1837), Proof 4-Doubles, 1830, shield, rev. value and date, edge plain, 6h (KM 2), some speckles otherwise with pleasing red-brown and flashy surfaces, good extremely fine, in PCGS holder, graded PR64 (Cert. #56296890) <https://www.pcgs.com/cert/56296890> Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£300 to £400

### Lot 1233



(x) PCGS UNC | Guernsey, William IV (1830-1836), Mule 4-Doubles, 1830 / St Helena Halfpenny, 1821, edge plain, 11h (Vice FT 10; cf. KM 4a/KM 2 [for type]), with graffiti to fields, otherwise very fine and scarce, in PCGS holder, graded UNC Details ~ Graffiti (Cert. #56296044)<https://www.pcgs.com/cert/56296044> Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£200 to £300

### Lot 1234



(x) Guernsey, William IV (1830-1837), 4-Doubles, 1830, shield, rev. value, edge plain (S.7200), some rub to light brown surfaces, with flashes of red, good very fine; Victoria (1837-1901), 4-Doubles, 1858 (2), much as before, edges plain (S.7204), one bagmarked, with patchy toning, about very fine; 4-Doubles, 1864, single stalk, much as before, edge plain; 4-Doubles, 1868, much as before, edge plain; 4-Doubles, 1874, much as before, edge plain; 4-Doubles, 1885 H, much as before, edge plain; 4-Doubles, 1889 H (2), much as before, edges plain; 4-Doubles, 1893 H, much as before, edge plain (S.7207), from very fine to uncirculated (10) Provenanceiii) purchased September 2002iv) Baldwin's, August 1998v) purchased September 2002vi) purchased January 1998vii) Baldwin's, August 1998viii) purchased January 1998x) Baldwin's, August 1998 Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£100 to £200

### Lot 1235



(x) Guernsey, William IV (1830-1837), Double, 1830 (3), shield, rev. value, edges milled (S.7202); Double, 1830, stop before date, edge milled (S.7202), very fine to uncirculated; Victoria (1837-1901), Double, 1868; 1885; 1868 (2); 1889 H (2); 1893 H; 1899 H (2), as before, edges plain (S.7209), very fine to uncirculated (13) Provenancei) purchased November 2001ii) purchased January 1998iv) purchased September 2002v) purchased January 1998vi) purchased January 1998vii) purchased January 1998viii) purchased September 2002ix) purchased January 1998x) purchased July 2004xi) purchased February 2000xii) purchased January 1998 Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£150 to £200

**Lot 1236**

(x) Guernsey, Victoria (1837-1901), 2-Doubles, 1858 (3), shield, rev. value, edges plain (S.7205); 2-Doubles, 1868 (3), edges plain (S.7208); 2-Doubles, 1874, wide date, edge plain; 2-Doubles, 1874, narrow date, edge plain (S.7208); 2-Doubles, 1885 H, edge plain (S.7208); 2-Doubles, 1889 H (2), edges plain (S.7208); 2-Doubles, 1899 H, edge plain (S.7208), from fine to uncirculated (12) Provenance: (i) W. C. Boyd Baldwin's, 42, 26 September 2007, lot 1253 [part] (ii) W. S. Lincoln, March 1892 (iii) purchased October 1998 (iv) purchased September 2002 (v) purchased September 2002 (vi) purchased October 1998 (ix) purchased January 1998 (x) purchased 1999 (xi) purchased January 1998 (xii) purchased August 1998 Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£150 to £200

**Lot 1237**

(x) Guernsey, Edward VII (1901-1910), 4-Doubles, 1902 H; 1903 H; 1906 H (2); 1908 H (2); 1910 H, shield, rev. value, edges plain (S.7211), some toned, mostly uncirculated; George V (1910-1936), 4-Doubles, 1911 H (2), as before, edges milled (S.72150, uncirculated); 4-Doubles, 1914 H; 1918 H; 1920 H, redesigned shield, rev. value, edges plain (S.7215A), all uncirculated; George VI (1936-1952), 4-Doubles, 1945 H (2); 1949 H (2), shield, rev. value, edges plain (S.7219), uncirculated (16) Provenance: (i) Baldwin's, August 1998 (ii) Baldwin's, August 1998 (iii) Baldwin's, April 1999 (iv) purchased 1997 (v) purchased October 1998 (vi) purchased September 2002 (vii) Baldwin's, August 1998 (viii) purchased June 2006 (ix) Baldwin's, August 1998 (x) Baldwin's, August 1998 (xi) Baldwin's, April 1999 (xii) purchased January 1998 (xiv) purchased January 1998 Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£200 to £300

**Lot 1238**

(x) Guernsey, Edward VII (1901-1910), 2-Doubles, 1902 H; 1903 H (2); 1906 H; 1908 H, shield, rev. value, edges plain (S.7212), extremely fine to uncirculated; George V (1910-1936), 2-Doubles, 1911 H, shield, rev. value, edge plain (S.7216); 2-Doubles, 1914 H; 1917 H (3); 1918 H; 1920 H; 1929 H, redesigned shield, rev. value, edges plain (S.7216A), extremely fine to uncirculated (14) Provenance: (i) Baldwin's, August 1998 (ii) purchased October 1997 (iii) purchased November 1998 (iv) purchased November 2001 (v) purchased September 2002 (vi) Baldwin's, August 1998 (vii) purchased September 2002 (viii) purchased 1997 (ix) purchased January 2006 (x) purchased March 2001 (xi) Baldwin's, April 1999 (xii) Baldwin's, April 1999 (xiii) Baldwin's, April 1999 (xiv) purchased December 1998 Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£200 to £250

Lot 1239



(x) Guernsey, Edward VII (1901-1910), Double, 1902 H (2); 1903 H (S.7213); George V (1910-1936), Double, 1911 H (2); 1914 H; 1929 H (2); 1933 H (S.7217; 7217A); George VI (1936-1952), Double, 1938 H (2) (S.7220), one 1911 cleaned, very fine, the rest lustrous and with pleasing red surfaces, extremely fine to uncirculated; and Elizabeth II (1952-2022), Proof Threepence, 1956 (S.7221); Proof Eight-Doubles, 1956; Eight Doubles, 1956; 1959 (S.7225); Proof Four-Doubles, 1956; 1956 (S.7226), all as struck (17)Provenancei-xvii) all with ticketsSubject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

Lot 1240



(x) PCGS PR64 RB | \*Top Pop\* | Guernsey, George V (1910-1936), Proof 8-Doubles, 1934 H, shield, rev. value and date, edge plain, 6h (KM 14), with handsome mint red surfaces, much as issued, in PCGS holder, graded PR64 RB (Cert. #56296891) [\*Single Finest Certified\*]; and, PCGS PR64 RB | \*Top Pop\* | Guernsey, George VI (1936-1952), Proof 8-Doubles, 1938 H, shield, rev. value and date, edge plain, 6h (KM 14), with handsome mint red surfaces, much as issued, in PCGS holder, graded PR64 RB (Cert. #56296892) [\*Single Finest Certified\*] (2)<https://www.pcgs.com/cert/56296891><https://www.pcgs.com/cert/56296892>Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£300 to £400

Lot 1241

**IMAGE  
PENDING**

**SPINK**  
WHERE HISTORY IS VALUED

(x) Guernsey, George V (1910-1936), 8-Doubles, 1911 H, shield in wreath, rev. value in wreath, edge plain, (S.7214); 8-Doubles, 1914 H, redesigned shield, rev. value in wreath, edge plain; 8-Doubles, 1918 H, as before, edge plain; 8-Doubles, 1920 H (2), as before, edges plain (S.7214A), practically all as struck; George VI (1936-1952), 8-Doubles, 1934 H (2); 1938 H; 1945 H; 1947 H (2); 1949 H (2), shield in wreath, rev. value in wreath, edges plain (S.7218), ranging from very fine to uncirculated; Edward VII (1901-1910), 8-Doubles, 1902 H; 1903 H; 1910 H (2), shield in wreath, rev. value in wreath, edges plain (S.7210), one richly toned, all uncirculated (17)Provenancei) Baldwin's, August 1998ii) purchased August 1999iii) purchased January 1999iv) purchased January 1998v) purchased February 2000vi) purchased July 2004vii) purchased January 1999viii) purchased January 1998ix) purchased January 1998x) purchased January 1998xii) Baldwin's, April 1999xv) Baldwin's, August 1989xvi) Baldwin's, August 1998xvii) purchased January 1998xviii) purchased January 1998Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£200 to £300

**Lot 1242**

(x) Guernsey, Elizabeth II (1952-2022), Off-Metal Ten Pence, 1985, struck in cupro-nickel, crowned bust right, rev. cow, security edge, 6.02g, 12h (McC G118B), good extremely fine, scarce; Off-Metal New Two Pence, 1971, struck in cupro-nickel, shield of arms, rev. windmill, edge plain, 7.16g, 12h (KM 22 var.), appears to be a test mark at 10 o'clock on reverse, very fine, most unusual and presumably scarce (2)Provenancei) A.L.T McCammon Collection, Baldwin's, Auction 20, 11 October 1999, lot 165ii) St James's, Auction 10, 6 November 2008, lot 1002Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

**Lot 1243**

(x) Channel Islands, Guernsey and Jersey, Array of Second World War Occupation Tokens (16), including, Food Tokens, International Red Cross Tokens, The Forum Cinema Tokens, Revenue Tokens and Reichmark Tokens, most with some signs of corrosion or deposits, ranging from very fine to extremely fine, a very interesting numismatic selection providing a historical snapshot into occupied life in the Channel Islands (16)ProvenanceNoble Numismatics, lot 3078Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£100 to £200

**Lot 1244**

Francis and Mary of Scotland, Brass Medal, 1553, of French workmanship, DILIGITE • IVSTICIAM • 1553 •, crowned FM monogram, dividing two estoiles, rev. DELICIE • DNI • COR • HVMILE •, crowned shield, 5.60g, 29mm (MI i, 65/5), pitted and ragged to the edge, fair; Mary Queen of Scots, AE Medal, 1553, unsigned, • MARIA • DEI • G • SCOTOR • REGINA •, crowned M, dividing crowned thistles, rev. DELICIE • DNI • COR • HVMILE •, crowned shield, 4.69g, 29mm (MI i, 66/6), lightly contact marked, about very fine (2)Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£200 to £400

**Lot 1245**

Accession of Elizabeth I, AE Medal, 1558, unsigned, ET ANGLIÆ GLORIA, bust three-quarters left, crowned and draped, rev. SOLA PHOENIX, phoenix amid flames, crown above, 4.16g, 29mm (Eimer 39; MI i, 91/3), flan flawed, fair; Reform of Coinage, AE Medal, c.1560, unsigned, bust three-quarters left, crowned and draped, within floral border, rev. Justice seated holding scales and sword, within floral border, 4.71g, 28mm (Eimer 41; MI i, 100/23), fine (2)Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £200

**Lot 1246**

Defence of the Kingdom, AR Cast Medal, c.1572, QVID • NOS • SINE • TE, lys stops, N reversed, crowned and draped bust left of Elizabeth I, dividing portcullis and rose, rev. QVID • HOC • SINE • ARMIS, lys stops, N reversed, castle on a mount, dividing E-R, globe below, 2.39g, 23mm (Eimer 48A; MI i 120/57), touch of softness to higher points, toned, about very fine for type Provenance Salford Coins, April 2004 - £425 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£200 to £300

**Lot 1247**

Mary Queen of Scots, AR Medal, 1579, unsigned, MARIA • D • G • SCOTOR • REGINA • FRAN • DOI, crowned shield of France and Scotland, rev. MEA SIC MIHI PROSVNI, vine with a withered branch receiving water from the clouds, 1579 in exergue, 5.06g, 28mm (Eimer 50; MI i, 129/80), about very fine; another, AE Medal, 1579, unsigned, • MARIA • DEI • G • SCOTOR • REGINA •, crowned shield of Scotland, rev. VIRESCIT • VVLNERE • VIRTVS +, hand from clouds pruning a withered branch, 37.20g, 27mm (MI i, 129, 79), good fine (2) Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£200 to £260

**Lot 1248**

Alliance between England, France and the United Provinces, AE Medal, 1609, unsigned [Dutch?], • IVNCTA • CORDA • FIDELIVM •, celestial clouds, three conjoined hearts below and shield, rev. CONTRA • VIM • TIRANNORVM • 1609 •, crowned lys, crowned rose and bound arrows of the United Provinces, 5.77g, 31mm (cf. Eimer 88; MI i, 199/26), lightly pitted surfaces, very fine; Release of Charles I, Call to Unanimity, AE Medal, 1648, by N. Briot, CAROLVS • I • D : G • ANGL • SCOT • FR • ET • HIB REX, laureate and cuirassed bust right, rev. VNITAE INVICTAE, three coins united by a cord, 6.40g, 28mm (Eimer 154; MI i, 336/179), very fine (2) Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£200 to £300

Lot 1249



Henry, Prince of Wales, AR Medal, 1612, [by C. Anthony], \* HENRICVS PRINCEPS, draped bust three-quarters left, rev. FAX • MENTIS • HONESTAE • GLORIA •, 6.18g, 29mm (Eimer 90; MI i, 200/29), cleaned and scratched, bolder fine; Baptism of Prince James, Duke of York, AR Medal, 1633, [by N. Briot], \* NON \* SIC \* MILLE \* COHORTES •, crowned and garnished oval shield, rev. IACOBVS | • DVX • EBOR | • NAT .' 15 • OCT : | • BAPTIZ .' | • 24 • NOVE : | • 1633, within wreath of lilies and roses, 2.88g, 30mm (Eimer 126B; MI i, 268/65), worn in parts, about very fine (2) Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£300 to £360

Lot 1250



James I and Charles Prince of Wales, AR Stamped Counter, c.1616, unsigned [by Simon van de passe?], GIVE THY IUDGEMENTS O GOD UNTO THE KING, draped three-quarters bust right, wearing broad-brimmed hat with jewel, lace ruff, ermine robes and Collar of the Garter, rev. AND THY RIGHTEOUSNESSE UNTO THE KINGS SONNE, youthful draped three-quarters bust right, wearing doublet, lace ruff and Garter riband, 2.74g, 27mm (MI i, 376/272), pleasing extremely fine; another, much as before, rev. bearded portrait, draped three-quarters bust right, wearing doublet, lace ruff and Garter riband, 2.44g, 27mm (cf. MI i, 376/273), very fine; another, much as before, with some spelling variations, 2.43g, 27mm (cf. MI i, 376/273), chip to edge, near very fine (3) The counters described are under Nos. 272-287 are stamped in imitation of engraving. They were used as markers or counters "for reckoning and for play". They appear to have been issued in sets of thirty-six, composed either of pieces of different types or of repetitions of the same type. Some of these counters were executed by Nicholas Hilliard, jeweller, goldsmith and engraver to Elizabeth, and afterwards to James I. from the latter, Hilliard received in 1617 a patent granting him the monopoly for twelve years of all engraved portraits of the King and the Royal Family, and in virtue of this patent he sold licenses to other engravers to execute these counters. Simon van de Passe and his brother, both of home excelled in the art of engraving, are said to have received such licenses. These period over which the issue of these pieces ranges is from 1616 to 1638, the earlier date corresponding with that when Simon van de Passe commended his portraits of various members of the Royal Family and others. Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£300 to £400

Lot 1251



Charles I and Henrietta Maria, AR Stamped Counter, c.1616-1627, unsigned [by Simon van de passe?], CAROLVS • D • G • MAG • BRIT • FRAN • ET • HIB • REX •, draped three-quarters bust right, wearing curved-brimmed hat, lace ruff and doublet, rev. MARIA • D • G • MAG • BRIT • FRAN • ET • HIB • REG •, draped three-quarters bust right, wearing pearl earring and with lace collar, 2.33g, 27mm (MI i, 377/276), about very fine; another, as before, 1.88g, 26mm (MI i, 377/276), once creased, about very fine; Charles I and Henrietta Maria, AR Stamped Counter, c.1630, unsigned [by Simon van de passe?], CAROLVS • ET • MARIA • DG • MAG • BRIT • FRAN & • HIB • REX & REG •, conjoined and draped busts right, rev. \* IN • VNO • TRIA • IVNCTA •, three crowns supported by sceptre and sword in saltire, 2.28g, 26mm (MI i, 378/278), about very fine; another, as before, 2.42g, 27mm (MI i, 378/278), very fine; Charles I and Henrietta Maria, AR Stamped Counter, undated, unsigned [by Simon van de passe?], CAROLUS • ET • MARIA • DG • MAG • BRIT • FRAN & HIB • REX & REGI, conjoined and draped busts right, rev. crowned shield and Garter within wreath, 1.87g, 26mm (MI i, 378/279), crimped to reverse, otherwise very fine; another, as before, 1.88g, 26mm (MI i, 378/279), crack to edge, toned, bolder fine to very fine (6)The counters described are under Nos. 272-287 are stamped in imitation of engraving. They were used as markers or counters "for reckoning and for play". They appear to have been issued in sets of thirty-six, composed either of pieces of different types or of repetitions of the same type. Some of these counters were executed by Nicholas Hilliard, jeweller, goldsmith and engraver to Elizabeth, and afterwards to James I. from the latter, Hilliard received in 1617 a patent granting him the monopoly for twelve years of all engraved portraits of the King and the Royal Family, and in virtue of this patent he sold licenses to other engravers to execute these counters. Simon van de Passe and his brother, both of home excelled in the art of engraving, are said to have received such licenses. These period over which the issue of these pieces ranges is from 1616 to 1638, the earlier date corresponding with that when Simon van de Passe commended his portraits of various members of the Royal Family and others. Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£400 to £500

---

Lot 1252



Charles I and Henrietta Maria, AR Stamped Counter, c.1616-1627, unsigned [by Simon van de passe?], CAROLVS • D • G • MAG • BRIT • FRAN • ET • HIB • REX •, draped three-quarters bust right, wearing curved-brimmed hat, lace ruff and doublet, rev. MARIA • D • G • MAG • BRIT • FRAN • ET • HIB • REG •, draped three-quarters bust right, wearing pearl earring and with lace collar, 2.33g, 27mm (MI i, 377/276), some minor edge bruising, very fine; and, Nuremberg Counters of Charles II (1660-1685), and James II (1685-1688) (3), by Conrad Lauffer, Nuremberg, CAROLVS • II • D • G • MAG • BR • FRA • ET • HIB • REX • laureate and draped bust right, rev. COUNTERS • CONR : LAUFFERS • RECH : PFENIG • crowned shield, 3.754g, 12h, 28mm (MI 494/120), some scuffs, very fine; another, + CAROLVS • II • D • G • MAG : BR • FRAN • ET HIBER • REX • laureate bust right, rev. COUNTERS • CONR COUNTERS • CONR : LAUFFERS • RECH : PFENIG • LAVFFERS • RECH : PFFNIG : crowned shield, 3.32g, 12h, 25mm, about very fine; another, James II, IACOBVS • II • D G • ANG • SCO • FR • ET HIB • REX, draped and cuirassed bust right, rev. COUNTERS • IOH • MICH • LINDNERS • RESH • PFENIG, crowned shield, 1.75g, 12h, 25mm, flan break at o'clock, bent, fine (4)The counters described are under Nos. 272-287 are stamped in imitation of engraving. They were used as markers or counters "for reckoning and for play". They appear to have been issued in sets of thirty-six, composed either of pieces of different types or of repetitions of the same type. Some of these counters were executed by Nicholas Hilliard, jeweller, goldsmith and engraver to Elizabeth, and afterwards to James I. from the latter, Hilliard received in 1617 a patent granting him the monopoly for twelve years of all engraved portraits of the King and the Royal Family, and in virtue of this patent he sold licenses to other engravers to execute these counters. Simon van de Passe and his brother, both of home excelled in the art of engraving, are said to have received such licenses. These period over which the issue of these pieces ranges is from 1616 to 1638, the earlier date corresponding with that when Simon van de Passe commended his portraits of various members of the Royal Family and others. Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

---

## Lot 1253



Charles, Prince of Wales, AR Cliché Medal, c.1619, unsigned, CAROLVS • MA : BR : FR & • HI : PRINC : EBOR • & • ALB • DVX •, draped three-quarters bust right, 0.56g (MI i, 224/81), creased and with a day light spot, fine; another, AR Cliché Medal, flaming heart, arrows in saltire behind, 0.80g, toned, good very fine; AR Cliché Coronation Medal, Royal arms with supporters, 1.32g (MI i, -), splits to edges, good fine; Charles II Coronation Memorial, AR Medalet, 1661, unsigned, crowned interlinked C's, rev. rose, 0.45g (MI i, 477/85), very fine (4)Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate

£100 to £200

---

## Lot 1254



Marriage of Charles I to Henrietta Maria, Cast AR Medalet, 1625, by P. Regnier, CH • MAG • ET • HEN • MA • BRIT • REX • ET • REG, busts face to face, celestial rays above, rev. FVNDIT • AMOR • LILIA • MIXTA • ROSIS •, Cupid walking, scattering roses and lilies, celestial rays above, 1625 in exergue, 1.85g, 23mm (Eimer 105A; MI 238/1), pierced, good fine; Tribute to Henrietta Maria, AR Medal, 1628, by N. Briot, HENR • MAR • BOR • BON • D : G • MAG • BRIT • FRAN • ET • HIB • REG, crowned conjoined shields, crowned MH monogram below, rev. \* SVPEREMINET \* OMNES \*, tree, ship at sea beyond, 4.73g, 28mm (cf. Eimer 110; MI i, 249/24), very fine (2)Provenanceii) Purchased 31 May 1975Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate

£150 to £200

---

## Lot 1255



Tribute to Henrietta Maria, AR Medal, 1628, by N. Briot, HENR • MAR • BOR • BON • D : G • MAG • BRIT • FRAN • ET • HIB • REG, crowned conjoined shields, crowned MH monogram below, rev. \* SVPEREMINET \* OMNES \*, tree, ship at sea beyond, 4.51g, 28mm (cf. Eimer 110; MI i, 249/24), with lustre to pleasing cabinet toned surfaces, extremely fineSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate

£200 to £240

---

**Lot 1256**

Charles I, Army and Naval Tribute, AR Medal, 1628, [by N. Briot], CAROLVS • D : G • ANG • SCO • FRAN • ET • HIB • REX • FIDEI • DEF, Royal shield within collar and badge of the Order of the Thistle, rev. \* REGIT \* VNVS \* VIROQVE \*, sceptre and trident in saltire, united by a cord, • 1628 • in exergue, 4.96g, 28mm (Eimer 112; MI i, 250/27), lightly contact marked, toned, very fine; another, AE Medal, 1628, as before, 5.25g, 28mm (cf.Eimer 112; cf.MI, i, 250/27), fine; another, AE Medal, 1628, by N. Briot, CAROLVS • D • G • MAG .' BRIT • FR • ET • HIB • REX •, crowned and draped bust right, rev. REGIT • VNVS • VTROQVE •, sceptre and trident in saltire, united by a cord, dividing crowned C-R, rose below, 8.22g, 28mm (MI i, 250/26), fine; another, as before, 8.30g, 28mm (MI i, 250/26), fine (4)Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£300 to £400

**Lot 1257**

Birth of Prince Charles, AR Medal, 1630, unsigned, \* HACTENVS \* ANGLORVM \* NVLLI, shields of England, Scotland, France and Ireland, rev. HONOR .' PRIN | MAG .' BRIT .' | FRA .' ET • HIB ' | NAT : 29 • MAI ' | ANN .' 1630 •, within decorative square border, 5.76g, 30mm (Eimer 115; MI i, 253/34), edge bruise, lustre to toned surfaces, good very fine; another, AR Medal, 1630, unsigned, much as before, oval and radiate shields, rev. IN • HONOR .' | CARO .' PRINC | MAG .' BRI FR | ET • HI .' NAT • 29 | MAII • 1630, within decorative border, 4.06g, 30mm (Eimer 116; MI i, 254/35, rub to tops of devices, about very fine; another, much as before, 22.28g, 24mm (Eimer 116; MI i, 254/36), lustrous, about extremely fine; Birth and Baptism of Prince Charles, AR Medal, 1630, by N. Briot, \* HACTENVS • ANGLORVM • NVLLI \*, crowned and radiate shields of England, Scotland, France and Ireland, rev. • MEM • | CAROLI • PRIN • | MAGN • BRITANN • | FRANC • HIBERN • | NATI • XXIX • MAII • | BAPTIZ • XXVII • | IVN • MDCXXX • | • S •, 5.86g, 29mm (Eimer 117; MI i, 255/38), some scratches to obverse and slightly worn, very fine (4)Provenanceiv) Purchased 31 May 1975Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£300 to £400

Lot 1258



Dominion of the Sea, AR Medal, 1630, by N. Briot, \* CAROLVS • D : G • ANG • SCO • FRAN • ET • HIB • REX • FIDEI • DEFENSOR, draped bust right, rev. • NEC • META • MIHI • QVAE • TERMINVS • ORBI •, ship in full sail, • 1630 • in exergue, 3.04g, 28mm (MI i, 256/41), creased and partial punch mark to field, bolder fine; Peace of War, AR Medal, 1643, by T. Rawlins, CAROLVS • D • G • ANG SCO • FR • ET • HIB • REX •, laureate and draped bust right, rev. IN • VTRVM QVE • PARATVS •, branch and sword in saltire, dividing crowned C-R, • 1643 • in exergue, 8.10g, 29mm (Eimer 142; MI i, 308/134), cleaned, fine; and AE Medal (2), as before, 7.26g, 29mm; 5.85g, 29mm (Eimer 142; MI i, 308/134), one fair, other fine (4)Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£200 to £240

Lot 1259



Scottish Coronation of Charles I, AR Medal, 1633, by N. Briot, CAROLVS • D : G SCOTIÆ • ANGLIÆ • FR • ET • HIB • REX •, crowned and draped bust left, rev. • HINC • NOSTRÆ • CREVERE • ROSÆ •, thistle flower, CORON • 18 • IVNII • | • 1633 •, in exergue, 5.78g, 28mm (Eimer 123; MI i, 265/198), fine; Death and Memorial of Charles I, AR Medal, 1648, by T. Rawlins, CAROLVS • D : G : MAG : BRIT • FRAN : ET • HIB : REX • FIDEI • DEFENSOR, cuirassed and draped bust left, rev. IMMOTA TRIVMPHANS, island rock buffeted by storm, IAN • 30 • 1648 • in exergue, 10.30g, 29mm (Eimer 158; MI i, 341/190), fine (2)Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£200 to £300

Lot 1260



Prince Charles, Knight of the Garter, AR Medal, 1638, [by N. Briot], • SERIS • FACTVRA • NEPOTIBVS • VMBRAM •, sheep shelter by a tree, prince's coronet above, ship at sea on horizon, rev. CAROL • | M • B REGIS • | FILIVS • | CAROL • PRINC • | INAVGV RATVR | XXII • MAII • M • | D:C•XXXIIX•, within Garter, 7.35g, 31mm (Eimer 131; MI i, 281/88), some faint tooling to the obverse field and legend at 6 o'clock, toned, very fine Provenance Simon Monks, purchased April 1998 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£200 to £300

Lot 1261



Succession of Charles II, AE Medal, 1649, unsigned, \* ADMITT • NOE • PARTNERS • 1648 •, three crowns, • C • R • II • below, rev. PER FECI, cupid holding wreath and bow, tree growing from stump behind, 1648 below, 2.34g, 21mm (cf. MI i, 384/1), worn, good fine, not listed in this metal, scarce; another Brass Medal, as before, 1.88g, 21mm (cf. MI i, 384/1), flan crack, worn and fair, not listed in this metal, scarce (2) This medalet of Charles II must have been executed immediately after the death of his father. The type of the reverse, which is the same as on the medalet of Charles Louis, Elector of Palatine and Charlotte Hesse Cassel (MI I, 184/339), appears to have no connection with the obverse. The legend on the obverse would intimate the intention of Charles II to uphold the royal prerogative. Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£300 to £400

Lot 1262



John Lilburne, Trial and Acquittal, AE Medal, 1649, [by T. Simon], IOHN. LILBURNE. SAVED. BY. THE. POWER. OF. THE. LORD. AND. THE. INTEGRITY. OF. HIS. IVRY. WHO. ARE. IVGES. OF. LAW. AS. WEL. AS. FACT. OCT 26. 1649., draped bust left, rev. MYLES. PETTY. STE. ILES. ABR. SMITH. ION. KING. NIC. MVRIN. THO. DAINTY. EDM. KEYSAR. EDW. PARKINS. RAL. PACKMAN. WIL. COMINS. SY. WEEDON. HEN. TOWLEY. OCTOBER. 26. 1649., rose in the centre, 11.60g, 34mm (Eimer 177; MI i, 385/3), some areas of staining and oxidation to otherwise mostly light brown surfaces, a most pleasing very fine and scarce This medal was struck upon Lilburne's acquittal when he was accused of high treason for libelling Cromwell. He was punished under the monarchy, the republic, and the protectorate. At his last trial in 1657 he pleaded his own cause and asserted that doctrine which appears upon the medal. The medal would have been a private commission, probably sponsored by Lilburne himself. Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£600 to £800

Lot 1263



Charles II Royalist Supporter's AR Cast and Chased Badge, undated, CAROLUS SECUNDUS, draped three-quarters bust right, rev. crowned shield in Garter, 2.60g (MI i, 437/1), pierced, fair; Marriage of Charles II, AR Cliché Medal, c.1662, crowned and draped bust left, 0.50g (cf. MI i, 486/102-103), pierced, fine; Charles II, AR Uniface Counter, 1662, crowned and draped bust left, 0.77g (MI i, 487/106), fine; Queen Catherine, AR Uniface Counter, 1662, draped bust left, 0.84g (MI i, 488/107), fine (4) Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£300 to £340

Lot 1264



Restoration of Charles II, AR Medal, 1660, by T. Rawlins, CVM • DVPLICATVR • ONVS • REDIT • MOYSES • Moses approaching the people of Israel while brickmaking under Egyptian taskmasters, rev. inscription within a wreath of oak, • IN • | AETER : MEMOR : | CAROLI • II • MA : BR : | FRANC : ET • HIBERN : | CLEMENTISSIMI • | REGIS : REDS • | 29 • MAII : | 1660 • edge plain, 8.10g, 31mm (Eimer 217; MI i 462/56), pierced and rubbed, good fine; Coronation of Charles II, AR Medal, 1661, [by T. Rawlins], CAROLVS • II • D • G : MAG : BRI : FRA : ET • HI : REX • CORONATVS, crowned and draped coronation bust left, rev. DIXI CVSTODIAM • XXIII • APRIL • 1661 •, the King as shepherd standing among flocks of sheep, \* CORONATO \* PASTORE \* OVAT \* OVILE \* on edge, 33mm, 20.53g (MI i, 473/78; Eimer 220), bagmarked and rubbed, fair; Coronation of Charles II, Official AR Medal, 23 April 1661, by T. Simon for the Royal Mint, CAROLVS • II • D • G ANG • SCO • FR • ET • HI • REX, crowned and draped bust right, rev. EVERSO • MISSVS • SVCCVRRERE • SECLO • XXIII • APR • 1661, the King enthroned, crowned by Peace hovering above, 8.63g, 28mm (Eimer 221; MI i 472/76), pierced and scratched, fine (3)Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£500 to £700

Lot 1265

**IMAGE  
PENDING**

**SPINK**  
WHERE HISTORY IS VALUED

Collection of Nuremberg Counters | Charles II and Catherine, Brass Counter (2), 1662, by L. Lauffer, conjoined busts right, rev. Royal arms with supporters, (MI i, 493/118); The Royall Oake, Brass Counter (2), 1662, by L. Lauffer, oak tree, the head of Charles II at centre, rev. Royal arms with supporters, (MI i, 493/119); Charles II, Brass Counter (2), 1662, by L. Lauffer, armoured bust right, rev. crowned shield, MI i, 494/120); Charles II, Brass Counter (4), 1662, by L. Lauffer, laureate and draped bust right, rev. crowned shield, (MI i, 494/121); Charles II, Brass Counters (3), undated, by L. Lauffer, laureate bust right (2); laureate and draped bust right (9), rev. crowned shields in cruciform (MI i, -); Peace of Breda, Brass Counter, undated, laureate bust right, rev. Britannia seated left, (MI i,-), some chipped or pierced, fine to very fine (22)These four pieces are thin, in low relief and of poor workmanship, made at Nuremberg by the family of Lauffer, who supplied all Europe with this description of counters; they are somewhat rare because they were not seen to be worth preserving. Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£400 to £500

Lot 1266



State of Britain, AR Medal, c.1667, by Philip Roettier, CAROLO • SECVNDO •, bare head right, rev. QVIESCIT •, sleeping lion, BRITAN •, in exergue, 7.57g, 28mm (MI i, 541/193; Eimer 244), rubbed and with some contact marks, toned, fine Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

---

Lot 1267

**IMAGE  
PENDING**

**SPINK**

WHERE HISTORY IS VALUED

Sovereigns of England, AR Stamped Counters (37), c.17th century, in the style of Simon van de Passe, including, Edward the Confessor (2); Harold II; William the Conqueror; William II (2); Stephen (2); Henry II (2); Richard I; Edward I (2); Edward II; Edward III; Henry IV (2); Henry V (2); Edward IV; Edward V (2); Richard III; Henry VIII; Edward VI (2); Elizabeth I; James I; Charles II (3); Henrietta Maria; Pince Henry Frederick, Prince of Wales; Charles II; Philip of Spain; Elizabeth of Bohemia; and another Henry IV of V, one mounted some with a few edge chips, ranging from fine to very fine, a fantastic array of such counters (37)The counters described are under Nos. 272-287 are stamped in imitation of engraving. They were used as markers or counters "for reckoning and for play". They appear to have been issued in sets of thirty-six, composed either of pieces of different types or of repetitions of the same type. Some of these counters were executed by Nicholas Hilliard, jeweller, goldsmith and engraver to Elizabeth, and afterwards to James I. from the latter, Hilliard received in 1617 a patent granting him the monopoly for twelve years of all engraved portraits of the King and the Royal Family, and in virtue of this patent he sold licenses to other engravers to execute these counters. Simon van de Passe and his brother, both of home excelled in the art of engraving, are said to have received such licenses. These period over which the issue of these pieces ranges is from 1616 to 1638, the earlier date corresponding with that when Simon van de Passe commended his portraits of various members of the Royal Family and others. Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£1,000 to £2,000

---

Lot 1268



Murder of Sir Edmundbury Godfrey, AR Medal, 1678, unsigned, by G. Bower, MORIENDO • RESTITVIT • REM • E • GODFREY, draped bust right, being strangled with his own cravat by two hands, rev. TANTVM • RELIGIO • POTVIT •, prostrate figure being strangled by a man leaning over him; the scene blessed by a papal figure holding a papal bull with BVLLO written on it, edge plain, 23.25g, 38mm (Eimer 257; MI i 577/247), smoothed to the edge, contact marked and with areas of discolouring, very fine; Archbishop Sancroft and the Seven Bishops, AR Cast Medal, 1688, by G. Bower, \* GVIL X SANCROFT • ARCHIEPISC • CANTVAR • 1688 •, clerically robed bust right, rev. seven medallions each containing the bust of one of the seven Bishops, stars in fields, 22.83g, 49mm (MI i, 622/37; Eimer 288b), chased to fields, cabinet toned, good very fine; Stability of the Anglican Church, AR Cast and Chased Medal, 1688, unsigned, THE GATES OF HELL SHALL NOT PREVAILE, Jesuit and a monk, with spade and pickaxe, attempt to undermine a church, its tower supported by a hand issuing from the heavens, rev. WISDOM HATH BVILDED HER HOVS SHE HATH HEWEN OVT HER 7 PILLERS, six medallions encircle central medallion, each with a portrait of a bishop, a mitre over each, 31.54g, 57mm (Eimer 289; MI i 625/42), heavily chased and day-light spots to flan, toned, very fine; Restoration of the Anglican Church, AR Cast Medal, 1689, by G. Bower, GVLIELMVS • ET • MARIA • D • G • ANG • FRA • ET • HIB • REX • ET • REGINA • FIDEI • DEFENSORES &, conjoined and draped busts right, rev. CAELO • DELABITUR • ALTO •, statue of William in Roman dress, on a pedestal inscribed AERE. PERENNIVS, flanked by History and Time, 21.86g, 51mm (Eimer 307b; MI 658/18), light chasing and pierced, cabinet toned, very fine (4)Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£400 to £500

---

Lot 1269



William and Mary, AR Medal, undated, unsigned, Maria · II DEI · GRA ·, bare head right, rev. EX · CANDORE · DECVS ·, standing rose, 2.99g, 21mm (MI ii, 695/93; Montagu 18), hairline die flaw to reverse and touch of softness to tops of devices, toned and flashy lustrous surfaces, good very ; AR Medal, c.1689, by J. or N. Roettier, GVLIELMVS · III · DEI · GRA · bare head bust right, rev. NON · DEVIO · radiate sun facing, with face, 2.76g, 22mm (MI i, 695/92), cabinet toning and flashy lustre, extremely fine; Battle of La Hogue, AR Medal, 1692, by J. Roettier, GVLIELMVS · III · DEI · GRA · bare-headed bust of William right, rev, IGNIBUS · IMPAR, French flagship, Le Soleil Royal, aflame on a calm sea, 3.18g, 22mm, handsome toning, scuff to obverse, about very fine; Peace of Ryswick, AR Medal, 1697, by Christian Wermuth, WILH · M · LIBEERT · POP · A · VINDEX, laureate and draped bust right, with long hair, rev. PAX, Peace standing left on thyrsus, holding caduceus, cista and snake to right, all within olive wreath and dotted border, 4.24g, 21.5mm (MI ii, 174/461; cf. RIC I 476; cf. RPC I 2203), faint edge bruise and touch of softness to devices, toned good very fine (4)"The design of this medalet is taken from a cistophorus coin of Octavius (Pinder, über Cistophoren, &c. Taf. ii. 4), the legend on the obverse being IMP · CAESAR · DIVI · F · COS · VI · LIBERTATIS · P · R · VINDEX, and the design on the revse the same as on this medal " - Edward Hawkins, MI II, p. 174Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£200 to £300

---

Lot 1270



NGC AU55 | \*Top Pop\* | Coronation of William and Mary , AR Medal, 1689, unsigned, crowned shield of arms with lion of Nassau added 'in pretence', resting on mantle, cherub supporters with medallions marked W and M, rev. a cross of four crowned WM monograms, central rose and floral device in angles, edge plain, 30.8mm, 10.81g (Eimer -; MI i 696/96), marginally off-struck and with softness to tops of devices, lustrous and toned, about extremely fine and a scarcer type, in NGC holder, graded AU55 \*Top Pop\* (Cert. #8537649-001) [\*Single Finest Certified\*] Provenance From the Baumhauer Collection of British Medals S&B FPL, January 1996, M4 Glendining, 16 March 1989, lot 329 - "Complimentary Medalet, 1689, crowned arms with genii supporters, rev. cross of crowned w and M monograms (MI 696/96), 31mm. Extremely fine and extremely rare" William III and Mary II were crowned together at Westminster Abbey on 11 April 1689 by the Bishop of London, Henry Compton. Normally, the coronation is performed by the Archbishop of Canterbury, but the Archbishop at the time, William Sancroft, refused to recognise James's removal. The joint rule of William III of Orange (1650 - 1702), the Stadtholder of the Dutch Republic and the grandson of Charles I of England, and Mary II (1662 - 1694), the daughter of James II of England and his first wife, Anne Hyde, established constitutional monarchy and laid the foundation for modern parliamentary democracy. A counter struck probably soon after the coronation or to commemorate the accession of William and Mary.  
<https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/8537649-001/55/Subject> to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£300 to £500

Lot 1271



Mary, as Regent, AR Medalet or supposed 'Pattern Farthing', c.1689, unsigned, MARIA • II • DEI • GRA •, bare head right, rev. EX • CANDORE • DECVS, rose branch, 3.20g, 22mm (MI i, 695/93), some wispy hairlines to obverse, toned, extremely fine; Coronation of George I, AR Medal, 1714, UNSIGNED, GEORGIVS • D : G : M : E : F : ET : H : REX : F : D, laureate, cuirassed and draped bust right, rev. crowned royal shield in Garter, 3.20g, 26mm (Eimer 471; MI ii 428/18), very fine; George I, AR Cliché Counter, undated, unsigned, cuirassed bust right, dividing G-R, 0.59g (MI ii, 430/23), toned, very fine (3) Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£150 to £200

Lot 1272



Union of England and Scotland, AR Medal, 1707, by J. Croker, ANNA • D : G : MAG : BRI : FR : ET • HIB : REG ., crowned and draped bust left, rev. MAII • I • MDCCVII, British shield within the Garter, supported by lion and unicorn, 26mm, 3.28g (Eimer 424b; MI ii 295/108), about very fine; Union of England and Scotland, AR Medal, 1707, unsigned, ANNA • DG • MAG • BRI • FR • ET • HIB • REG •, draped bust left, rev. British shield within the Garter, supported by two cherubs crowning the shield, plain edge, 24mm, 3.16g (MI ii 297/114), lightly contact marked, lustrous and toned, good very fine; Queen Anne, AR Cliché Counter, undated, unsigned, draped bust left, dividing A-Q, 0.18g (MI ii, 413/279), very fine; Queen Anne, AR Cliché Counter (3), undated, unsigned, draped bust left, dividing Q-A, 0.46g (MI ii, 413-414/280-281), very fine; Coronation of Anne, AE Medal (2), 1702, unsigned, 5.25g (MI ii, 230/8), fair; 5.72g (MI ii, 230/7), fair; Expedition to Vigo Bay, AE Nuremberg Counter (2), by L. Lauffer, 4.75g; 4.36g (MI ii, 239/23), fine, reverse better, second fine; Church Preserved, AE Nuremberg Counter (2), undated, by L. Lauffer, 5.21g; 4.43g (MI ii, 412/277), fair to fine; another, AE Nuremberg Counter, undated, by L. Lauffer, 4.96g, (MI ii, -), fine; Good Luck, AR Medalet, undated, unsigned, draped bust left, rev. LUCK TO YOUR SHIP, sailing ship, 10.26g (MI ii, -), pierced, very fine (14) Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£300 to £360

Lot 1273



Capture of Tournai, AR Medal, 1709, by J. Croker, ANNA • D : G : MAG : BRI : FRA : ET • HIB : REGINA • draped bust left; rev. TORNACO • EXPVGNATO, Pallas seated facing slightly right, leaning on shield and holding pear with mural crown; arms and banners to left; city view beyond, MDCCIX • in exergue, edge plain, 21.91g, 12h, 40mm (Eimer 437; MI ii 354/190; van Loon V, 141), small cut to reverse edge at 12 o'clock, otherwise sumptuously cabinet toned with underlying brilliance, near extremely fine, a marvellous example Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£300 to £360

Lot 1274



NGC AU | Order of the Bath Revived, AR Medal, 1725, by J. Croker, GEORGIVS . D . G . MAG BR . FR . ET . HIB . REX . F . D., laureate head right, rev. SPES . ALTERA., Prince William dressed as knight standing, ORD . EQVIT . BALN . REST . ET . INSIG . AVCT . MDCCXXV. in exergue in three lines, edge plain, 46.6mm, 44.81g (Eimer 501; MI ii 463/75; Brockmann 827.), bagmarked and edge bruised, patches of irregular toning, very fine, in NGC holder, graded AU Details ~ Rim Damage (Cert. #2182177-001) Provenance From the Baumhauer Collection of British Medals <https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/2182177-001/NGCDetails/Subject> to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£300 to £400

---

Lot 1275



Second Birthday of Prince Frederick Augustus, Duke of York and Albany, AE Medal, 1765, by T. Pingo, SPES PVBLICA, female figure seated facing, mitre, crozier and sword on plinth to right, rev. nine line inscription with legend around, plain edge, 43mm, 27.66g (BHM 90), hairline die flaws to obverse and reverse, otherwise with a glossy lustre, about extremely fine and scarcely encountered in commerce The Pritchard Collection of 18th Century Provincial Tokens and Commemorative Medals The date on the reverse refers to Prince Frederick's election to the Bishopric; the medals were not issued until 17th August 1765 when they were issued to commemorate his second birthday. Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£40 to £60

---

Lot 1276



Fraternal Society, The Gregorians, Prelate's Badge of Office, AR Gilt and Engraved Medal, (1780), unsigned, figure seated by a pyramid with scroll and globe, offers a sword to three members, the background a rising sun with zodiacal signs from Scorpio, Libra, Leo, Taurus and Virgo on band above, highly ornate floral and acanthus leaf border up to integral suspension loop, rev. coat of arms of the Stephens family of Froxfield, Wiltshire, 66.49g, 99.5 x 73mm (Eimer -; BHM -), hairlines to the reverse and rub to the tops of obverse devices, nonetheless of intricate and unusual design, extremely fine Provenance From the Baumhauer Collection of British Medals Baldwin's of St James's, 43, 25 March 2020, lot 633 With NGC Certificate (Cert. #2182177-002) ~ Ineligible Type The Gregorians were a fraternal organisation that grew up in parallel with Freemasonry in the 18th century. They were depicted by Hogarth as 'the Merry Gregs'. However, they were the victims of the Unlawful Oaths Act of 1797, introduced by a Government in fear of revolutionary groups that might overthrow the monarchy. This act, and the unlawful Societies Act of 1799, outlawed societies that administered oaths. It also outlawed any organisations that held closed meetings and were organised into branches with national committees. The well-connected Freemasons managed to get exemption but the Gregorians who subscribed £80 17s towards 'the support of Government' in 1798, had no such luck and by the early 19th century they were no longer meeting. Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£300 to £500

Lot 1277



NGC MS62 | \*Top Pop\* | Battle of Trafalgar, AR Medal, 1805, by A. Abramson, HORATIVS NELSON, uniformed bust right, rev. FAMAM QVI TERMINAT ASTRIS, column adorned with four prows, laurel wreaths and anchors; it's base decorated with a figure of Victory, VINC . HISP . ET GALL . CLASS . CECIDIT D . XXI OCT . MDCCCV., in exergue in three lines, 17.31g, 39mm (Eimer 964; BHM 574), some most minor of pinmarks, with darkly cabinet toned and mirror like surfaces, extremely fine, in NGC holder, graded MS62 \*Top Pop\* (Cert. #8537649-007) [\*Single Finest Certified\*] Provenance From the Baumhauer Collection of British Medals WAG, Auction 13, Dortmund, September 1998, lot 1929 <https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/8537649-007/62/Subject> to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£400 to £500

**Lot 1278**

**PCGS SP63 | British Victories, AE Medal, 1810, by W. S. Mossop, GEORGIVS . III . DG BRITANNIARVM . REX, draped bust right, rev. MATVROS LARGIMVR HONORES, Fame kneeling inscribing column, radiate L within Serpent of Eternity, in exergue, 43mm (Eimer 1009; BHM 700), handsome chocolate brown surfaces and lustrous, extremely fine, in PCGS holder, graded SP63 (Cert. #38171109); Spanish Netherlands, Frederick Henry, Prince of Orange, Losses of the Year, AE Jeton, 1626, VSQVEQVO HOSTES IMMINENT VNDIQVE, battle scene, crowned shield below, rev. CONFORTA MINI DEO CONFIDENTES, naval battle, 6.33g, 31.5mm (Van Loon II, p. 164; Dug.3827), good very fine (2)Provenancei) Stack's Bowers, January 2020 NYINC Auction, 17 January 2020, lot 22786https://www.pcgs.com/cert/38171109ii) Spink, 404, New York, 31 January 2025, lot 376Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate****£150 to £200****Lot 1279**

**NGC MS61 | Treaty of Paris, Peace in Europa, AR Gilt Medal, 1814, by J. Barber and T. Wyon, GEORGIVS PRINCEPS WALLIÆ PATRIAM PRO PATRE REGENS MDCCCXIII, laureate bust right, rev. SEIPSAM CONSTANTIÂ EUROPAM EXEMPLO, Britannia, supporting the fallen figure of Europa, crowned by Victory, 124.69g, 69mm (Eimer 1043; BHM 805), couple of small edge bruises, with toning to recesses, extremely fine, in NGC holder, graded MS61 (Cert. #2182177-008)ProvenanceFrom the Baumhauer Collection of British Medalshttps://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/2182177-008/61/Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate****£300 to £500**

Lot 1280



NGC MS61 | \*Top Pop\* | Duke of Wellington, AR Medal, (c.1815), by D. F. Loos, WELLINGTON, bare head left, within wreath, rev. crowned arms with supporters, 8.41g (Eimer -; Wellington 91; Sommer A 178; Bramsen 2326.), some red wax deposits, otherwise with the most handsome glass-like brilliance to frosty toned surfaces, much as struck, in NGC holder, graded MS61 \*Top Pop\* (Cert. #8537649-006) [\*Single Finest Certified\*] Provenance From the Baumhauer Collection of British Medals <https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/8537649-006/61/Subject> to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£200 to £300

---

Lot 1281



NGC AU | Battle of Waterloo, AU Medal, 1815, by T. Wyon, DUKE OF WELLINGTON, bare head right, rev. WATERLOO, edge plain, 7.5mm, 0.42g (cf. Eimer 1071), scratch to reverse, lustrous, good very fine, in NGC holder, graded NGC AU DETAILS ~ Reverse Scratched (Cert. #8537650-006) Provenance From the Baumhauer Collection of British Medals Purchased from the stock of Baden-Württembergische Bank, Stuttgart, October 1992 <https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/8537650-006/NGCDetails/Subject> to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£300 to £340

---

**Lot 1282**

Quintet of AE and WM Medals | Death of George III, AE Medal, 1820, by Kempson and Son, GEORGE III ASCENDED THE BRITISH THRONE OCT. 25. 1760 ., uniformed bust left, rev. ENTER THOU INTO THE JOY OF THY LORD, an assembly of Biblical figures, Elijah ascending in his chariot to heaven, DIED JAN. 29 AGED 81 YEARS, in exergue in two lines, plain edge, 40mm, 31.47g (BHM 1002), lightly bagmarked, with some lustre to dark chocolate brown surfaces, near very fine; William Shakespeare (1564-1616), 'Famous Men', AE Medal, by Barre and Durand, GULIELMUS SHAKSPEARE, bust left, rev. NATUS STRATFORDIAE IN BRITANNIA. AN. M.D.LXIV. OBIIT AN. M. DC. XVI. SERIES OF THE UNIVERSAL NUMISMATICA VIRORUM ILLUSTRIMUM. M.DCCC.XVIII., 41mm, 37.76g, some deposits to otherwise lustrous and light brown fields, good very fine; South Africa, Opening of Pretoria to Delagoa Bay Railway AE Medal, 1895, by J.P.M. Menger, OPENING VAN DEN DELAGOABAAI SPOORWEG, bust of Paul Kruger left, J. P. M. MENGER. F. rev. \* NEDERLANDSCHE ZULD-AFRIKANSCHE SPOORWEG-MAATSCHAPPIJ, wheel speeding along track, with wings and arrows, radiate date above, 44mm, 38.25g, some staining, flashy near brilliance to brown fields, extremely fine; Battle of the Nile, WM Medal, 1798, by J.G. Hancock & P. Kempson, HORATIO LORD NELSON REAR ADMIRAL OF THE RED, uniformed bust facing left, BORN 29 SEPTEMBER 1758, below, rev. AUGUST 1 1798 WITH 14 SHIPS & A BRIG DEFEATED THE | FRENCH FLEET OF 15 SHIPS & 4 FRIGATES SUPPORTED | BY GUN BOATS AND A BATTERY ON SHORE | NINE SHIPS TAKEN AND 4 DESTROYED, Nilus reclining right, view of engagement in Aboukir Bay beyond, 49mm, 46.21g (Eimer 889), excess metal to reverse rim, wear to surfaces, otherwise lustrous in parts, very fine; Battle of Balaklava, WM Medal, 1854, by J. Pinches, BALAKLAVA, view of battle scene, rev. inscription in 16 lines, 41mm, 18.99g (Eimer 1491), pierced and with wear to the tops of devices, otherwise lustrous, very fine (5)Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£150 to £200

**Lot 1283**

NGC MS62 | Death of the Duke of York, AU Medal, 1827, by B. Pistrucci, FREDERICUS DUX EBORAC, bare head right, rev. MULTIS ILLE BONUS FLEBILIS OCCIDIT NON . IANUAR 1827, in six lines, edge plain, 8.1mm, 0.58g (Eimer -; BHM 1284), some minor contact marks, lustrous, extremely fine, in NGC holder, graded MS62 (Cert. #8537650-003)ProvenanceFrom the Baumhauer Collection of British MedalsSchweizerischer Bankverein, Basel, June 1984, lot 1284<https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/8537650-003/62/Subject> to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£300 to £340

**Lot 1284**



**Death of the Duke of York, Lunette AU Medal, 1827, by B. Pistrucci, FREDERICUS DUX EBORAC, bare head right, rev. MULTIS ILLE BONUS FLEBILIS OCCIDIT NON . IANUAR 1827, in six lines, edge plain, 8.1mm, 0.67g (Eimer -; BHM 1284), with obverse lunette, some light contact marks, extremely fine**  
**Provenance** From the Baumhauer Collection of British Medals S&B, Amersham, July 1991, lot M31 With NGC Certificate (Cert. #8537650-002) ~ not suitable for certification  
**Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**  
**£300 to £340**

---

**Lot 1285**



**Accession of William IV, AE Medal, 1830, by W. Wyon, after Sir Francis Chantrey, GUILIELMO IIII D : G . BRITANNIAR : REGI F : D ;, bare head right, rev. ADELAIDE REGINA CUDI JUSSIT MDCCCXXX above trident and within oak wreath, 137.10g, 68mm (Eimer 1220; BHM 1414), a couple of carbon spots to otherwise pleasing chocolate brown and lustrous surfaces, good extremely fine, in contemporary case**  
**Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**  
**£200 to £240**

---

Lot 1286



Opening of Aston Hall, AE Medal, 1858, by Pinches, VICTORIA REGINA, diademed and draped bust left, rev. legend in nine lines, within floral wreath, 38.78g, 41mm (BHM 2619), couple of marks, with lustre to dark brown surfaces, extremely fine; another, Opening of Aston Hall, AE Medal, 1858, by J. Moore, diademed bust left within floral border, legend around, rev. view of Aston Hall, legend in four lines in exergue, 89.23g, 55mm (BHM 2613), light brown surfaces, extremely fine; Marriage of Princess Louise to the Marquis of Lorne, AE Medal, 1871, by Ottley, draped portrait each in an oval and crowned frame, linked shields and floral emblems around, rev. legend in nine lines within floral wreath, 65.82g, 53mm (BHM 2915), lustrous to light brown surfaces, much as struck; Marriage of George Duke of York to Princess Mary of Teck, AE Medal, 1893, by Spink & Son, draped busts of H.R.H. PRINCE GEORGE DUKE OF YORK K.G. and H.S.H. PRINCESS VICTORIA MARY OF TECK each in an oval frame linked by a monogrammed heart GM, facing towards each other, rev. MARRIED AT THE CHAPEL ROYAL ST. JAMES'S PALACE JULY 6TH 1893, shields of the couple surmounted by crown, 64.50g, 51mm (Eimer 1781; BHM 3446), with a glossy brilliance upon light brown surfaces, much as struck, in original Spink & Son light-blue round leather case; Marriage of George Duke of York to Princess Mary of Teck, AE Medal, 1893, by Spink & Son, draped busts of H.R.H. PRINCE GEORGE DUKE OF YORK K.G. and H.S.H. PRINCESS VICTORIA MARY OF TECK, each in an oval frame linked by a monogrammed heart GM, facing towards each other, rev. MARRIED • AT • CHAPEL • ROYAL • ST • JAMES'S • PALACE • 6 • JULY • 1893, Britannia attending the couple, who stand at an altar, hands clasped, shields in exergue, 51mm, 57.06g (Eimer 1781; BHM 3446), some scuff marks, otherwise with a glossy lustre atop brown surfaces, extremely fine (5)Provenancei) purchased June, 1992ii) purchased JGS, September 1993iii) purchased Warr, February 1996 v) purchased JGS, May 1998Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£240 to £300

---

**Lot 1287**



**Golden Jubilee of Victoria, Official 'Large' AR Medal, by J. E. Boehm for the Royal Mint, 1887, VICTORIA REGINA ET IMPERATRIX, crowned and veiled bust left, rev. IN . COMMEMORATION, enthroned figure of Empire, facing, flanked by standing figures of Science, Letters and Art, opposite those of Industry and Agriculture. At their feet, below Empire, are Mercury, reclining, and Time. Above, two cherubs displaying shields, five linked shields, inscribed ASIA AMERICA EUROPE AUSTRALASIA and AFRICA in exergue, 215.97g, 77mm (Eimer 1733; BHM 3219), with some unfortunate edge bruises and wispy hairlines to otherwise brilliant fields, approaching as issued, in original Royal Mint case of issue Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate  
£1,500 to £1,800**

---

## Lot 1288



Victoria Diamond Jubilee Medals (7) | Diamond Jubilee of Queen Victoria, AE Medal, 1897, by F. Bowcher for Spink & Son Ltd., VICTORIA QUEEN AND EMPRESS, TO COMMEMORATE THE 60TH YEAR OF HER MAJESTY'S REIGN, rev. MAY GOD PRESERVE OUR QUEEN AND THE HEIRS TO THE THRONE, JUBILATE BRITANNI, four oval cameo portraits facing of Queen Victoria, HRH Prince of Wales, HRH Duke of York and HRH Prince Edward, plain edge, 38mm, 22.84g (Eimer 1820; BHM 3529; GD CM8), speckled toning, very fine; another, similar AE Medal, by F. Bowcher for Spink & Son Ltd., same obverse, rev. MAY THE BLESSINGS OF PEACE CONTINUE TO CROWN YOUR GLORIOUS REIGN, Victory standing upon globe, plain edge, 38mm, 22.18g, (Eimer 1820a), slightly bagmarked otherwise very fine; Diamond Jubilee of Queen Victoria, AE Medal, 1897, by J. Pinches, VICTORIA REGINA ET IMPERATRIX, veiled and crowned bust left, rev. IN COMMEMORATION OF THE SIXTIETH YEAR OF HER MAJESTY'S REIGN, DIEU ET MON DROIT, with English, Irish, and Scottish shields further below, plain edge, 37mm, 24.55g (W & E 3320.4; BHM 3598), bagmarked, some bruises to the edge otherwise good fine; Diamond Jubilee of Queen Victoria, AE Medal, 1897, by Heaton (Birmingham) Mint, VICTORIA REGINA ET IMPERATRIX, crowned and veiled bust left, rev. IN COMMEMORATION, VICTORIA 1837 - 1897; above, crowned coat-of-arms within Garter with lion and unicorn supporters, all set on wreath of oak and laurel, plain edge, 38mm, 31.67g, (Eimer -; BHM 3549), bagmarked but otherwise near very fine; Diamond Jubilee of Queen Victoria, AE Medal, 1897, by H. Grueber, issued by the Far Famed Cakes & Biscuits company (now J. Lyons Cakes), VICTORIA REGINA TO . COMMEMNORATE . THE . 60th . YEAR . OF . HER . MAJESTY'S . REIGN, crowned, veiled and draped bust left, rev. FAR FARMED CAKES & BISCUITS ARE THE BEST, Angel flying right above top of globe and clouds, blowing FAR FAMED from horn and holding banner emblazoned A.1 CAKES, plain edge, 38mm, 18.89g, toned, light brown colour, some bagmarking, very fine; Diamond Jubilee of Queen Victoria, AE Medal, 1897, by J. Carter, VICTORIA, QUEEN AND EMPRESS, crowned and veiled bust left, rev. TO COMMEMORATE THE SIXTIETH YEAR OF THE REIGN OF H.M. QUEEN VICTORIA 18-97, text within trefoil shape, national flowers in angles, crown within, plain edge, 32mm, 12.76g, toned, some signs of contact marking, very fine; Diamond Jubilee of Queen Victoria, AE Medal, 1897, QUEEN OF ENGLAND DIAMOND JUBILEE and branch before, VICTORIA below, EMPRESS OF INDIA and regnal dates behind, crowned, veiled and draped bust left, rev. IN COMMEMORATION OF THE LONGEST REIGN ON RECORD, inscription of nine lines on a map of the colonies, plain edge, 69mm, 219.42g, scratched throughout, toned, fine; and, Royal Family Generations Medals (3) | Four Generations, AR Medal, 1897, by H. Grueber, FOUR GENERATIONS OF THE BRITISH ROYAL FAMILY., four jugate busts of Victoria, the Prince of Wales (Edward VII), the Duke of York (George V) and Prince Edward (Edward VIII), radiate crown above, wreath below, rev. TO COMMEMORATE THE 60TH YEAR OF HER MAJESTY'S REIGN, 1837-97, THE DIAMOND JUBILEE, conjoined shields of Ireland, England and Scotland, radiate crown above, sprays of oak and shamrock below, milled edge, 32mm, 11.20g (BHM 3539), cleaned, bruised on rim, fine; another, AE Medal, 1897, 32mm, 11.40g deeply toned, marked, good fine; another, AE Medal, 1897, as before, rev. BY APPOINTMENT TO H. M. THE QUEEN REMINGTON TYPEWRITER H. R. H. PRINCE OF WALES 100 GRACECHURCH ST. E. C., milled edge, 32mm, 11.07g, deeply toned, marked, good fine (10)The Pritchard Collection of 18th Century Provincial Tokens and Commemorative Medals First medal is noted by Spink and Son's in the April 1897 Numismatic Circular as one of 'Spink & Son's Artistic Medals for Commemorating the Sixty Years' Reign of H. M. G. M. The Queen'. This medal is No. 13 'HEIRS TO THE THRONE'. Second medal is No. 15 'PEACE'. Queen Victoria was also the first British monarch to celebrate a Diamond Jubilee, prompting cause for a subsequent series of medals to mark the unprecedented national event. The second medal in this lot depicts the monarch of 60 years alongside the future kings Edward VII, George V and Edward VIII. As much as it was a historic and unprecedented occasion, it was also seen by some to be a political opportunity, to promote the idea of a global celebration fit for a monarch who ruled over 450 million people. On 22nd June 1897, the aging Queen drove to St Paul's Cathedral where a Thanksgiving service was set to take place. At this late stage in her life, Victoria was struggling with severe arthritis and was therefore unable to climb the steps; as a result, the short service was delivered outside of the building. The Queen detailed her emotion when watching the crowds during the procession, calling their enthusiasm "truly marvellous and deeply touching. The cheering was quite deafening, and every face seemed to be filled with real joy." Street feasts took place in large cities from London to Manchester, where free ale and tobacco was given out by Thomas Lipton; beacons across the UK were lit; there was both a garden party and a state banquet to mark the occasion and memorial fountains and towers were erected across the British Empire to mark the occasion. One newspaper wrote that "From one end of the land to the other, and indeed wherever the British flag flies, the day was marked in a special manner." Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£200 to £260

Lot 1289



Pitt Club, Frosted AR and Lunette Medal, awarded 1912 to Leonard Cyril St Alban Lewis, by B. Wyon, THE RT HON WILLIAM PITT BORN 1759 DIED 1806, draped bust of William Pitt the Younger right, SIBI SED PATRIAE VIXIT below, rev. laureate wreath tied with bow, engraved inscription in field: LEONARD CYRIL ST. ALBAN LEWIS | PITT CLUB | EXHIBITIONER | FROM | MERCHANT TAYLORS SCHOOL | LONDON | ELECTED 11TH JUNE 1912, 60.39g, 46mm, medal contained within contemporary silver bezel with suspension loop holding two glass lunettes, toned to frosted surfaces, much as issued, in case of issue Leonard Cyril St Alban Lewis, 3rd Battalion, Welsh Regiment (SUPPLEMENT TO THE LONDON GAZETTE, 19 AUGUST, 1915) Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£60 to £80

Lot 1290

IMAGE  
PENDING

(x) Sinking of the Lusitania, WM Cast Medal, after Karl Goetz, KEINE BANNI WARE, the ship sinking, dated 5 May 1915 in exergue, rev. death selling tickets at the box office, 55mm, 60.33g (Eimer 1941A; Kienast 156), with rust spot to reverse, otherwise much as issued, with original box of issue Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£60 to £80

**SPINK**  
WHERE HISTORY IS VALUED

Lot 1291



(x) Coronation of Edward VIII, AR Medal, 1937, by J. Pinches, EDWARD . VIII . KING . AND . EMPEROR ., draped and crowned bust right, rev. TO COMMEMORATE . THE . CORONATION . OF . H . M . KING . EDWARD . VIII MAY . 12TH 1937, crown and sceptres within rose, 28mm, 12.04g, (cf. BHM 4291), minor surface marking, otherwise with a pleasing cameo definition and much brilliance to obverse field, extremely fine, this smaller size not listed in this metal and thus scarce Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£100 to £200

Lot 1292



(x) H.R.H. The Prince Philip, Duke of Edinburgh K.G. K.T. (1953-2021), AR Silver Uniface Trial Striking, by Mary Gillick, c. 1952-1953, H . R . H . THE DUKE OF EDINBURGH . K . G . . K . T . , uniformed bust right, below a rose and thistle, rev. plain, edge plain, 32.23g (BM 2005,0806.27, 2005,08,06.28 [the two plaster models for the obverse]), mint cancellation scratch through lower portrait and bagmarked, rub through tops of portrait otherwise toned, very fine, of the highest rarity and of great British Numismatic importance; with Attwood, P., Mary Gillick Sculptor and Medallist, 2022, London, Spink & Son and The British Museum, some scuffs to cover, otherwise much as first issued Provenance Spink, 392, 14 January 2024, lot 208 Metallurgical analysis shows a reading of: 93.61% Ag 6.39% Cu 'The Prince Philip portrait was also developed for use on various medals devoted wholly to him. Lionel Thompson explained in his 1955 report: 'Organisations, of which His Royal Highness the Duke of Edinburgh is Patron or President, from time to time wish to present medals bearing his portrait. As the Royal Mint had no dies from which to produce such medals, Mrs M. Gillick was commissioned to prepare a plaster model of His Royal Highness in profile for the purpose.' In March 1955 Gillick noted the urgency in a letter to a client: 'I have a new job, the Mint want a medal of the D of E in a hurry.' (Attwood, P., p.85) Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£200 to £260

---

Lot 1293



(x) WARWICKSHIRE, Birmingham, Error Lead Uniface Trial Penny Token, 1789, BIRMINGHAM CALADONIAN SOCIETY, crowned shield with banner below reading NEMO ME IMPUNE LACESSET, all within border of thistles, 3.50g (cf. D&H 36), some light signs of wear, otherwise with a hint of lustre, an intriguing and rare error due to the miss-spelling of 'CALADONIAN', very fine and extremely rare Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£500 to £600

---

Lot 1294



Early Artefacts (3) | including, Roman (c. 3rd century AD), Gilt Copper-Alloy Spoked Disc Plate Brooch, central hub and curved spokes, rev. pin-lug and catch, missing pin, diameter: 22mm, 6.65g [102.63grns], (cf. PAS: WILT-046EC4, SOMDOR-2AA641, NARC1468, NARC-E0DC98, NCL-D05155, BUC-D2EF20), much gilding remains on the front, fine; also Anglo-Scandinavian Viking (c. 10th-11th century AD), Howling Beast Stirrup Mount, of sub-triangular form, mounting hole at apex and two to the lower edge, wolf in profile facing left, head thrown back, one paw raised, rev. vestigial ledge, diameter: 46mm, 18.35g [283.18grns], (Williams Class A, Type 11A; cf. PAS: KENT-936AB0, NCL-76AEA7, BERK-556B81), worn and slightly oxidised but motif remains clear, some porosity, fine; and finally, Anglo-Saxon (c. 500-700), Gilt Copper Alloy Button Brooch, no clear decipherable design, likely stylised face or zoomorphic motif, rev. pin-lug and catch, missing pin, diameter: 18mm, 3.96g GRAINS (cf. PAS: OXON-FAFF0E, KENT-25223B, IOW-218EB6), chipped on 25% of edge, worn with some oxidisation, otherwise with much remaining gilt, fine (3)Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£240 to £300

Lot 1295



Medieval Badges (7) | including, Pilgrim Badges in pewter and other base metal alloys, featuring designs such as fleurs de lis (2), 2.71g, 2.27g; also Livery badge, Yorkist rose, c.1442-1483, 2.12g (Spencer, no.159, p.160); also Henry VI, 1.29g; also the Virgin and Child on a crescent, 2.16g; also Tudor badge, crowned rose, 2.90g (Met Museum Collection, 2002.306.9); and a heraldic pendant, shield with horizontal bars, 5.91g, all toned and worn, back pins either warped or missing, a few instances of breakage, but largely all decipherable and collectable, a pleasing selection (7)Provenanceii) Found in the River Avon at Salisbury, 1980, by private treaty - £48iii) Found in the River Avon at Salisbury, by private treaty - £47iv) Found on the shore of the Thames, by private treaty - £48vi) Butler's, by private treaty, 1994 - £65vii) CCA, Sale 134, 20 February 1996, lot 579 - £20Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£150 to £200

Lot 1296

**IMAGE  
PENDING**

**SPINK**  
WHERE HISTORY IS VALUED

(x) Collection of Coin Weights (7) | including, Charles I (1624-1649), AE Unite Coin Weight, 8.93g; AE Guinea Coin Weight, 8.15g; another, for Guineas coined before 1772, 8.16g; another, 8.28g; George IV (1820-1830), AE Sovereign Coin Weight, 1821, 7.93g; Victoria (1837-1901), AE Half-Sovereign Coin Weight, 1842, 3.91g; and a Model Half-Sovereign, countermarked, 3.10g, generally very fine (7) Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£100 to £200

Lot 1297



(x) Selection of Medieval Silver (5) | Crusaders, Bohemund III (1163-1201), 'Helmet' Type, Denier, Antioch, helmeted bust left, rev. + ANTIOCHIA, short cross, crescent in angle, 1.03g, 12h, slightly soft of strike, about very fine; Duchy of Athens, Guy de la Roche (1294-1308), Denier, short cross, rev. + ThEBE : CIVIS, castle, 0.87g, 7h, small edge striking split, good fine; Anglo-Gallic, Richard Coeur de Lion (1189-1196), Denier, Poitou, short cross, rev. PIC | TAVIE | NSIS, 0.84g, 10h (S.8008), dark tone, near very fine; France, Philip IV (1285-1314), Gros Tournois, + PHILIPPVS • REX, short cross, rev. + TVRONVS CIVIS, castle, 3.96g, 9h, edge bruise from previous mounting, darkly toned, very fine; Edward I (1272-1307), Penny, Type 3d, crowned facing bust, rev. CIVITAS LINCOL, long cross, trio of pellets in angles, 1.26g, 7h (North 1019; S.1390), chipped to edge, about very fine (5) Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£300 to £400

**Lot 1298**

A Selection of European Silver from the Medieval to Renaissance Periods (30) | Germany, Lower Bavaria, Regensburg, Pfennigs (4), Otto III (1290-1312) (3), 1.11g; 0.86g; 0.79g, duke facing, H-O beside, rev. bishop and duke under gables (De Wit 2374); another, 0.80g, similar, although R-A beside duke (De Wit 2375); also Regensburg Free State coinage (7), 4-Kreuzer, 1517, 3.47g, (MB 19); 2-Kreuzer, 1516 (2), 1.77g; 2.04g, (MB 9); Pfennig (4), 1528 (2), 0.59g; 0.56g; 1531 (2), 0.41g; 0.63g, (MB 5), fair to very fine for issue; Italy, Aquileia, Denars (3), Gotifredo or Pellegrino II (2), 1.01g, [AQUI]LEGIA, patriarch facing, holding crozier and book, rev. church with two towers; another, 0.86g, similar, (Biaggi 134/5: De Wit 3658/9); additionally, Antonio II Panciera (1402-11), 0.55g, eagle looking left, rev. shield (Biaggi 191), the first two fine, the last with an edge split, toned and very fine; Spain, Castile, Alfonso VIII (1158-1214), Dinero (2), 0.56g, ANFVS REX, bust left, rev. castle between star and O (De Wit 3423); another, 0.94, similar, although rev. castle between two stars; also, Castile and León, Cornados (6), Sancho IV (1284-95), Cuenca (5), SANC II REX, bust left, rev. castle between B and star (De Wit 3434-6); also, Ferdinando XI (1312-50), Coruna, rev. castle over scallop (De Wit 3441), (2), the first two fine, the others generally very fine or better; Ferdinand IV (1295-1312), Pepions (5), Burgos, 0.60g (LME 1217); Segovia (2), 0.64g, 0.81g (LME 1223); Sevilla, 0.87g (LME 1224); Toledo, 0.83g (LME 1225); another, 0.48g; also, Henry III (1390-1406), 2 Cornados, Sevilla, 1.72g (LME 1499); another, 1.46g, some with damage, about fine to good very fine (8); (30)ProvenanceSpink, 17006, 25 September 2017, lot 335 and 358Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£300 to £400

**Lot 1299**

Austria, Archbishopric of Salzburg, Max Gandolf von Kuenburg (1668-1687), Commemorative Half-Thaler, Anniversary of the Foundation of Bishopric, 1682, Salzburg, arms of the archbishop, EX COMIT in legend, rev. five figures standing below radiant sky, legend in five lines in exergue, 14.23g, 12h (KM 232; Zöttl 1988), previously mounted at 12 o'clock and some metal flawing to edge, otherwise toned and struck in the minutest of detail, a most pleasing medalllic design, nearing extremely fineSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£300 to £400

Lot 1300



European 19th Century Medals (3) | Austria, 360th Anniversary of the Liberation of Waidhofen, AE Medal, 1892, by W. Pittner, S VRIVERSITATIS CIVIV I WAIDHOFEN, crowned Moor's head above city gate, rev. 360 JAHR JUBILAUM DER BEFREIUNG DER STADT VON DEN TURKEN, city view of Waidhofen, 54.30g, 51mm (Wurz. 9212), with deposits, otherwise extremely fine; Belgium, Covering of the Antwerp Stock Exchange, AE Medal, 1854, by L. & J. Wiener, A CHARLES MARCELLIS LE COMMERCE D'ANVERS 1854, bare head left, rev. interior view of the stock exchange, COUVERTURE DE LA BOURSE | D'ANVERS | DÉCISION DU CONSEIL COMMUNAL | DU 27 JUILLET 1850, in exergue, 100.51g, 60mm (Reinecke 147; Ross M141; Van Hoydonck 117), couple of light bagmarks, otherwise with lustre to chocolate brown surfaces, extremely fine; Italy, Jubilee of 1825 and Destruction of the Basilica of St Paul Outside the Walls, AE Medal, 19th Century, by Giuseppe Girometti, the Basilica in ruins, BASILIC S PAVLI EX INCENDIO XV IVL MDCCCXXIII, rev. SVBSTITVTA A LEONE XII PONT MA S MARIA TRANS TIBER IN EA SACR RITVS IMPLEVIT PRO IVBILEO A M DCCCXXV CARD EPISC PORTVENSIS BARTHOLOMEVS PACCA, in eight lines, 64.51g, 51mm (Mazio 632; Patrignani 46), previously cleaned and with some deposits to the fields, otherwise with red surfaces, about extremely fine (3)Provenance: Noonan's, Auction 341, 21 October 2025, lot 3727 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £200

Lot 1301



(x) PCGS MS64 | Belgium, Brabant, Jeanne and Wenceslas (1355-1383), Pieter d'Or, undated, Louvain, (m.m.) WENCESLAVS : Z : IOhAnA : DEI : GRA : BRAB : DVCEs, St Peter standing facing, holding gospel and keys, shield below, rev. (m.m.) XPC : VINCIT : XPC : REGNAT : XPC : IMPERERAT, floriante cross, rosette at centre, 9h, m.m. cross pattée (Fb.11; Delm. 45), a most handsome and uniform strike, with areas of golden-red tone, extremely fine, in PCGS holder, graded MS64 (Cert. #21382920) <https://www.pcgs.com/cert/21382920> Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£5,000 to £8,000

**Lot 1302**

Belgium, Flanders, Philip 'the Good' (1419-1467), Lion d'Or, Bruges or Malines, PHS : DEI : GRA : DVX : BVRG : COM : FLAND', lion seated under Gothic canopy, briquette either side, rev. (i.m) SIT : NOMEN : DOMINI : BENEDICTVM : AMEH :, floriate cross with arms of Burgundy, label of Flanders at centre, 4.10g, 3h, i.m. cross pattée (Schneider III, 163; Delm. 489; Fb. 118), flan crack and some tooling to obverse field, hint of golden tone, good fine Provenance N. Mills, by private treaty, January 1995 - £160 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£500 to £600

**Lot 1303**

(x) NGC MS61 | \*Top Pop\* | Belgium, Leopold I (1831-1865), 5-Francs, 1835, Brussels, Position B, laureate head left, rev, value and date in oak wreath, upwards lettered edge, 5h (KM 3; Mor. 10b), contact marked and some softness to edge, otherwise with a handsome mint bloom, extremely fine, in NGC holder, graded MS61 \*Top Pop\* (Cert. #5776775-003) [\*Single Finest Certified\*] <https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/5776775-003/61/Subject> to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£1,500 to £2,000

**Lot 1304**

(x) Denmark, Christian IV (1588-1648), 1-Mark Dansk, 1617, Copenhagen, crowned and armoured half-length bust right, rev. value and shield, 8.73g, 4h, m.m. crossed swords (KM 52; Hede 99), metal flaw to obverse legend and lightly verdigris surfaces, about very fine; Polish-Lithuanian Commonwealth, Sigismund III (1587-1632), Quarter-Thaler or Ort, 1624 over 23, crowned and draped bust right, dividing 1-6, rev. arms with supporters, 24 over 3 above, 7.09g, 12h (Kop. 7505), die flaw through obverse, good very fine (2) Provenance i) Jean Elsen, by private treaty, 24 March 2018, €120 ii) V. L. Nummus, Auction 8, 10-11 March 2018, lot 2648, €95 Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£100 to £200

**Lot 1305**

Denmark, Battle of Copenhagen, AR Medal, 1801, by Daniel Friedrich Loos, GUD OG DEN RETFÆRDIGE SAG, Soldier standing right, handing sword to Justice, seated and holding scales, rev. FIENDENS OVERMAGT TILBAGEDREVEN, soldier standing left on shore, fighting Hydra, KJØBENHAVN D. 2 APRIL 1801 in exergue, edge plain, 39mm, 19.08g (Bergsøe 32; Bramsen 2157), some bruises and hairlined to otherwise flashy field, of pleasing and intricate detail, very fine Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

**Lot 1306**



France, Philippe VI de Valois (1328-1350), Ecu d'Or, undated, PHILIPPVS : DEI . GRA . FRANCORVM : REX, saltire stops, King enthroned, holding sword and shield, rev. . XPC : VINCIT : XPC : REGNAT : XP'C : IMPERAT, saltire stops, floriated cross in quadrilobe, 4.37g, 2h (Dupl. 249; Fb. 270), cleaned and with deposits, suggestion of previous mounting, fineSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£300 to £500

---

**Lot 1307**



France, Jean II, 'the Good' (1350-1364), Franc-à-Cheval, c.1360, IOhANNES : DEI : GRACIA : FRAnCORVM : REX, armoured king on galloping horse left, sword raised, rev. + XPC • VINCIT • XPC • REGNAT • XPC • IMPERAT, all As straight-barred, floriated cross in quadrilobe, 3.78g, 9h (Dupl. 294; Fb. 279), flan crack at 11 o'clock and scuffed to king's face, some blundering to legends, good fineSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£300 to £500

---

**Lot 1308**



France, Charles V 'le Sauvage' (1364-1380), Franc à Pied, undated, KAROLVS • DI • GR FRANCORV • REX, single saltire stops, king standing facing, under Gothic canopy, holding sword and pommel, rev. (i.m.) XPC \* VINCIT \* XP \* REGNAT \* XPC \* IMPERAT, mullet stops, floriated cross within quadrilobe, crown and lys in alternate angles, lys in spandrels, 3.74g, 10h, i.m. cross pattée (Dupl. 360; Fb. 284), pierced and cleaned, near very fineSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£300 to £500

---

**Lot 1309**



France, Charles VII (1422-1461), Ecu d'Or à la couronne, KAROLVS : DEI : GRACIA : FRANCORV : REX, crowned shield of France, dividing crowned lys, rev. (m.m.) XPC : VINCIT : XPC : REGNAT : XPC INPERAT, floriated cross in double-quadrilobe, 3.43g, 6h, m.m. cross potent (Fb. 307), weakly struck and scuffed, flan slightly waved, fineSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£300 to £500

---

**Lot 1310**

France, Charles VIII (1483-1498), Écu d'or au soleil, Paris, (m.m.) KAROLVS : DEI : GRA : FRANCORVM : REX :, crowned shield, sun above, rev. (m.m.) XPS : VINCIT : XPS : REGNAT : XPS : IMPERAT, 2.83g, 6h (Fb. 318), some doubling in the legends, scuffed and clipped, near very fine Provenanced. Morgan, Paddington Coin Fair, by private treaty, March 1995, £80 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£300 to £400

**Lot 1311**

France, Francis I (1515-1547), Écu d'or au soleil du Dauphiné, 7th Type, Romans, (m.m.) FRANCISCVS . DEI . GRA . FRACOR . REX . R ., quartered arms of the Dauphiné, rev. (m.m.) XPS . VINCIT . XPS . RENAT . XPS . INPERAT ., floriate cross, two dolphins in angles, 2.67g, 10h, m.m. R (Laf. 650; Dupl. 788), ragged to the edge and scuffed, good fine Provenance With Spink ticket Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£200 to £300

**Lot 1312**

(x) France, Louis XIII (1610-1643), Demi-Ecu, 1643 A, Paris, laureate and cuirassed bust right, rev. crowned shield, stop after date, edge plain, 13.66g, 6h (Dupl. 1350), heavily cleaned, bolder fine; Cardinal Richelieu, 1634, AR Restrike Medal, struck 1879, ARMAND . ION. CAR DVX DE RICHELIEV, capped and draped bust right, rev. . HOC DVCE TVTA 1634, ship sailing, 13.63g, 33mm, rubbed, extremely fine (2) Provenance (i) Jean Elsen, Auction 137, 9 June 2018, lot 985ii) Wadim Monosov, by private treaty, 11 May 2018 Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£200 to £240

Lot 1313

**IMAGE  
PENDING**

**SPINK**  
WHERE HISTORY IS VALUED

France, Entry of Louis XVI into Paris, AE Cliche Medal, 1789, by Andrieu, ARRIVEE DU ROI A PARIS, royal carriage entering the city among massed crowds, LE 6 OCTOBRE | 1789, in exergue, 102.16g, 85mm (Hennin 62), lightly contact marked and with scratch, otherwise pleasing light brown obverse, about extremely fine; France, Visit of Queen Victoria to Boulogne-sur-Mer, AE Medal, 1855, by A. Barre, presented in 1864, NAPOLEON III EMPEREUR, bare head right, rev. L'EMPEREUR DES FRANÇAIS REÇOIT A BOULOGNE LA REINE D'ANGLETERRE, figure representing Boulogne-sur-Mer seated right, inscribing date of visit, harbour behind, legend in three lines in exergue, 61mm, 121.81g (Divo.266), small excess metal flaw to reverse, otherwise with handsome flashy fields to light brown surfaces, extremely fine, with case of issue and hand written note which reads: Given by the Maire of Boulogne (Dr Livois) to the guests assembled at a dinner given at the Pavilion Hotel Folkestone by Mr Davidant Mayor on the occasion of the Christening of the Prince of Wales 10th March 1864"; France, International Exhibition, Silver Plated AE Medal, 1900, by O. Roty, EXPOSITION. UNIVERSELLE. INTERNATIONALE. DE 1900, PARIS, view of Paris street, floral wreath through the sky, rev. 1801. 1900 LVMEN. VENTVRIS TRADIT. MORITV RA. PERENNE, winged genius takes a torch from a seated female figure, 36.64g, 51mm x 36mm (Bekker 2001, 38 no. 500; Maier 2010, 175 no.104), toned, extremely fine, with case of issue; Argentina, Homage to Public Initiatives of Bernardino Rivadavia, Silver Plated AE Medal, 1910, by Gottuzzo, female figures seated, A RIVADAVIA above, legend below, rev. legend on banner, 63.88g, 34mm x 75mm, toned, extremely fine (4)ii) The event was for the Christening of Prince Albert Victor of Wales (Duke of Clarence from 1890), the eldest son of the Prince of Wales (1864-1892). iii) Purchased 1986 - £10iv) Purchased, Whitmore, 1987 - £11Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£300 to £400

Lot 1314



(g) France, Restoration, Louis XVIII (1814/1815-1824), Gold 20-Francs, 1815 R, London, dressed bust right, rev. PIECE DE 20 FRANCS, crowned shield of France between two olive branches tied at the base, edge lettered, 6h (Le Franc 518; KM 707), slight rub to the higher devices, toned to the recesses, very fine, encased in plastic slab but not gradedSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£380 to £450

Lot 1315



(g) France, Restoration, Louis XVIII (1814/1815-1824), Gold 20-Francs, 1815 R, London, LOUIS XVIII ROI DE FRANCE., dressed bust right, rev. PIECE DE 20 FRANCS, crowned shield of France between two olive branches tied at the base, edge lettered, 6.40g, 6h (Le Franc 518; KM 707), slight rub to the higher devices, toned to the recesses, very fine or better Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£380 to £450

Lot 1316

**IMAGE  
PENDING**

**SPINK**

WHERE HISTORY IS VALUED

France, Second Empire, Napoléon III (1852-1870), Satirical AE Tokens, Defeat at Sedan, 1870, including, 'Napoléon III, Le Miserable' (6), including various designs and sizes, extremely fine to fine; and, engraved coinage struck on, 1-Franc; 10-Centimes (12); 5-Centimes (3); 2-Centimes, all engraved in a variety of differing satirical styles, ranging from very fine to fine, plainly reflecting the feeling of the French populus about their Emperor following the Prussian defeat, most interesting historical curiosities and, Pattern 10-Centimes, 1853; 1854, both fine (25) Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£200 to £400

Lot 1317



(x) Music Prize Medals (3) | French Silver-Gilt Music Medal, 1901, PATRIA, allegorical representation of Patria, rev. CONSERVATOIRE DE MUSIQUE - LYON, 50mm, 56.23g, 12h, awarded to Mr Peracchio, 'Violoncelle Superieur 1ER PRIX', slight rub to higher points but otherwise very fine; and Conseil départemental de la Haute-Garonne Prize Medals (2), AE (1); AR (1), 1898, shield on obverse, rev. engraved inscription, 36mm, 18.80g; 22.67g, 12h, both medals have identical inscriptions on reverse, awarded to A MLE. ROUSSE' (3) Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

**Lot 1318**

France, Abbaye Notre-Dame du Bec Hellouin, AE Medal, 1979, by C. Emmel, facade of building, rev. interior view of cloisters, 63mm, 154.93g, as struck; ARGENTINA/FRANCE, International Exhibitions for the Centenary of Argentina's Independence, AE Medal, 1910, by J. F. A. Roques for the Comité français des expositions à l'étranger, rearing horseman by a paddock containing bulls, rev. naked artisan proffering an olive branch to a robed female, edge impressed bronze and with foundry mark, 73 x 63mm, 118.37g (Maier 276; PBE 833; cf. iNumis MBS 30, 1310; cf. DNW 185, 1466), some light surface marking, otherwise extremely fine; France, Gare Montparnasse, Paris, AE Medal, 1970, by H. É. Navarre, SOCIETE NATIONALE DES CHEMINS DE FER FRANCAIS, rayed edifice of the Tour Maine-Montparnasse, rev. map of France represented by speed lines, 68mm, 144.67g, some light contacting, otherwise about extremely fine (3)Provenanceii) Noonan's, 318, 5 March 2015, lot 792iii) The Silich Collection of Historical and Art Medals: Part III, Noonan's, 331, 14 October 2025, lot 1118 The 59-storey Tour Maine-Montparnasse was built between 1969-1973 on the site of the old Montparnasse railway station. The first stone was laid in 1970 and the inauguration took place in 1973. Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£60 to £80

**Lot 1319**

(x) German States, Augsburg, Gustavus II Adolphus (1632), under Swedish occupation, Thaler, 1632, Augsburg, laureate, cuirassed and draped bust three-quarters right, rev. crowned and garnished shield, 29.15g, 12h (Dav. 4543), some historic friction to obverse field, otherwise with a pleasing cabinet tone, lustrous to reverse, good extremely fine or better, single year of issue typeProvenanceKunker, Auction 305, 20 March 2018, lot 2949 - €1,800 Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£900 to £1,200

**Lot 1320**

German States, Augsburg, Gustavus II Adolphus (1632), under Swedish occupation, Thaler, 1632, Augsburg, laureate, cuirassed and draped bust three-quarters right, rev. crowned and garnished shield, 29.18g, 12h (Dav. 4543), obverse previously wiped and rub to portrait, light contact marking to otherwise dark silver toned surfaces, about extremely fine, single year of issue typeProvenanceWith old collector's ticket, purchased £70 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£500 to £600

Lot 1321

**IMAGE  
PENDING**

**SPINK**  
WHERE HISTORY IS VALUED

(x) German States, Augsburg, Ferdinand III (1637-1657), Thaler, 1641, laureate, cuirassed and draped bust right, rev. view of city, decorative angel above, date divided by pinecone below, 28.89g, 12h, i.m. flower (Dav. 5039), tooling and repair at 12 o'clock and hairlines to fields, otherwise toned and pleasing detail to the highest points of this medallic design, about extremely fine Provenance Dirk Löbbers (through MA Shops), by private treaty, 26 April 2018, €365.00 Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£300 to £400

Lot 1322



(x) German States, Bavaria, Maximilian I (1623-1651), 1/6 Thaler, undated (c.1623), Munich, crowned oval shield within Garter, rev. Madonna with Child, 4.65g, 12h (KM 147), rubbed, otherwise with patches of tone, strict very fine; Maximilian I (1623-1651), AR-Gilt Medal, 1624, [by Alessandro Abondio?], cuirassed and draped bust right, rev. view of the city, radiant sun above, 31mm, 12.95g, extremely fine (2) Provenance (i) Christoph Gärtner GmbH & Co. KG, purchased 6 June 2018, €85.00 (ii) Münzenhandlung Harald Möller GmbH, purchased 1-2 November 2018 €110 Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

Lot 1323



German States, Brandenburg, Joachim Frederick (1566-1598), Thaler, 1591 BM, Magdeburg, cuirassed and draped three-quarters bust right, holding mace, rev. garnished shield, 28.91g, 1h (Dav. 9444; MB 122), touch of softness to strike and some light contact marking, lightly toned, very fine Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£200 to £300

Lot 1324



(x) German States, Brandenburg-Ansbach, Joachim Ernst (1603-1625), Thaler, 1619, Fürth, armoured facing bust, holding staff, date below, rev. garnished oval shield, 28.11g, 12h (Dav. 6226), struck to a defective flan, otherwise very fine; Brandenburg-Prussia, Georg Wilhelm (1619-1640), Quarter-Thaler or Ort, 1624, Königsberg, crowned and draped bust right, holding sceptre, rev. crowned shield, dividing date, 6.98g, 12h (Kop. 3917), some bruising to edge, otherwise with a rich cabinet tone, pleasing very fine (2) Provenance (i) Auktionshaus Ulrich Felzmann, purchased 25 September 2018, €200.00 (ii) Münzenhandlung Brom, purchased 2 May 2018, €139.00 Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£300 to £400

Lot 1325



German States, Brunswick-Lüneburg-Calenberg-Hannover, Georg I (1698-1727), 24-Mariengroschen, 1701, Zellerfeld, wild man standing, facing left, rev. XXXIII | MARIEN | GROSCH | V.FEIN.SILB.; , 12.98g, 12h (Dav. 423), bright and contact marked, speckles of toning in peripheries, very fineSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

---

Lot 1326



(x) German States, Frankfurt, Appearance of a Comet in Frankfurt, Klippe AR Medal, 1618, comet within wreath, date in exergue, rev. two hands imploring the sun, . ESA . 42 ., in exergue, 2.63g, 21mm (cf. Elsen 96, 2038), chipped to edge and wiped, very fineProvenanceKölner Münzkabinett, Auction 110, 17 November 2018, lot 1122, €230Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

---

Lot 1327



(g) Germany, Hesse, Ludwig IV (1877-1892), 10-Mark, 1878 H, bare head right, rev. crowned Imperial eagle, security edge, 3.98g, 12h (Fb. 3789; KM 358), lightly hairlined and a pinmark before the eye, lustrous, about extremely fineSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£400 to £440

---

Lot 1328



(g) Germany, Hesse, Ernst Ludwig (1892-1918), 10-Mark, 1898 A, older bare head left, rev. crowned Imperial eagle, security edge, 3.96g, 12h (Fb. 3797; KM 370), wiped and pinmarked to the obverse, bolder very fine, reverse better, only 75,000 mintedSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£400 to £440

---

Lot 1329



(g) Germany, Hesse, Ludwig IV (1877-1892), 10-Mark, 1880 H, bare head right, rev. crowned Imperial eagle, security edge, 3.95g, 12h (Fb. 3789; KM 358), rubbed, nevertheless with a residual lustre, the reverse with a rich golden hue, very fine, the reverse betterSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£400 to £440

---

Lot 1330



German States, Lübeck, Maximilian II (1564-1576), Thaler of 32 Schilling, 1573, St John facing, agnus dei right, rev. crowned double headed eagle, 26.59g, 12h (MB 153), wiped and with some contact marks, very fine Provenance Claude Burgan, by private treaty Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£300 to £360

Lot 1331



(x) PCGS XF | Germany, Munster, Ferdinand von Bayern, Commemorative Peace of Westphalia AR Medal of 1¼ Thalers, 1648 EK, Munster, by Engelbert Kettler, view of the city, two angels above declaring PAX, rev. two clasped hands emanating from clouds hold an olive branch, cornucopiae behind, radiant sun above and arms below, 52mm, 12h (KM 49; Pax 112), previously mounted and contact marked, toned, very fine, in PCGS holder, graded XF Details ~ Mount Removed (Cert. #35366232) Provenance (i) Savoca Coins, purchased 2 September 2018, €130 <https://www.pcgs.com/cert/35366232> Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

Lot 1332



(x) Germany, Prussia, Wilhelm II (1888-1918), 5-Mark, 1914 A, Berlin, draped bust right, rev. crowned imperial eagle, incuse lettered edge, 27.72g, 12h (KM 536; Dav. 791), minor friction marks to handsome mint fresh fields, choice uncirculated Provenance Westshore Coins & Collectables, via Ebay Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£80 to £120

Lot 1333

(x) German States, Saxe-Weimar, Johann-Ernst and Seven Brothers (1605-1620), Thaler, 1615 WA, Saalfeld, draped portraits facing, rev. draped portraits facing, 28.98g, 11h (Dav. 7527), areas of tooling and repair, rub and light contact marking to fields, toned, very fine; Saxony, Johann George I (1611-1656), Thaler, 1630 HI, Dresden, armoured three-quarters bust right, holding sword, rev. garnished shield, dividing H-I, 29.06g, 12h (Dav. 7601), graffiti to obverse field and cleaned, otherwise with patches of light tone, very fine (2) Provenance (i) Teutoburger Münzauktion, 7-8 December 2018, Auction 121, lot 4347, €150 (ii) Münzenhandlung Harald Möller, by private treaty, 9 April 2028, €140.00 Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£150 to £200

IMAGE  
PENDING

**SPINK**  
WHERE HISTORY IS VALUED

Lot 1334



German States, Saxe-Weimar, Wilhelm IV (1640-1662), Commemorative Half-Thaler, 1658, 'Consecration of the new chapel at Schloss Wilhelmsburg', (m.m.) D . G . WILHELM , DVX SAX . IVL . CLIV . ET MONT . 1658 ., cuirassed and draped bust three-quarters right, rev. WILHELMSBURG on banner in sky, view of Wilhelmsburg Palace, legend in 5 lines below, 14.12g, 12h (Dav. 7547; Merseb. 3881), very small mark to edge at 12 o'clock and slight wave to flan, otherwise cabinet toned and with a pleasing lustre, extremely fine and a handsome medallic design Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£600 to £800

Lot 1335



German States, Saxony, Hans Georg I (1591-1656), Thaler, 1614, Dresden, armoured bust right with electoral sword, shield below, rev. cuirassed and draped bust right, within border of shields, 29.35g, 1h, m.m. swan (KM 44; Dav. 7573), couple of light contact marks, otherwise with a underlying lustre to grey cabinet toned surfaces, good very fine, better in parts Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£300 to £400

Lot 1336

**IMAGE  
PENDING**

**SPINK**  
WHERE HISTORY IS VALUED

(x) German States, Saxony, Johann Georg IV (1691-1694), Commemorative Klippe Thaler, 1693 IK, Election to the Order of the Garter, crowned monogram in Garter, rev. crowned shields in saltire, in wreath, 25.14g, 6h (KM 642; Dav. 7649), some metal stress and minor striking splits to edges, some deposits, otherwise very fine, one year of issue type Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£400 to £600

**Lot 1337**

Germany, 1000th Anniversary of the Destruction of Hamburg, AR Medal, 1810, by A. Ambramson, DER DU BETRÜBTE TROESTEST, view of the destroyed castle, Hamburg 810 in exergue, rev. SEY FERNER UNSER SCHIRM UND SCHILD, Hamburg personified, kneeling left in front of flaming altar, shield with coat of arms, fasces and beehive beside, ships in background, 1810 in exergue, edge plain, 37mm, 12.85g (Gaed. 2016; Hoffmann 146), dark toning, some wear, about very fine; Germany, "Only The Diligent Deserve Rest", AR Medal, c.1800, by Daniel Freidrich Loos, Hercules seated left against palm tree, holding lion skin and club, slain dragon to right, rev. DEN FLEISSIGEN ALLEIN LOHNT RUH, within laurel and oak wreath, edge plain, 36mm, 13.93g (Sommer B37/2), lightly bagmarked and with irregular dark toning, good fine; France, Visit to Cherbourg, Gilt Bronze Medal, 1833, by F. Montagny, LOUIS PHILIPPE I ROI DES FRANCAIS, laureate head left, rev. CHERBOURG | 1833. within oak wreath, edge plain, 41mm, 28.41g, silver polish residue to reverse, otherwise very fine and toned (3)Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £200

**Lot 1338**

(x) Holy Roman Empire, Austria, Matthias II (1608-1618), Thaler, 1609 KB, Kremnitz, crowned, cuirassed and draped bust right, rev. crowned shield in Garter, dividing K-B, 27.56g, 10h (Dav. 3051), previously mounted, rubbed and wiped, bolder fine; Austria, Francis I (1745-1765), 17-Kreuzer, 1753 HA, Hall, draped bust right, rev. crowned double-headed imperial eagle, engrained edge, 6.05g, 12h (KM 2026.1), some adjustment marks through reverse, with lustre, good very fine; Austria, Archbishopric of Salzburg, Paris of Lodron (1619-1653), Half-Thaler, 1628, Salzburg, 'Opening of New Cathedral', view of Cathedral, rev. procession of clergymen right, 14.08g, 12h (Zottl 1438), cleaned, otherwise a pleasing medallic design, bolder very fine (3)Provenance(i) Dorotheum GmbH, Auction 14-15 November 2018, lot 111, €420(ii) Golden Lion Auctions, Auction 2, 16 June 2018, lot 27, €110.00 (iii) Künker am Dom, by private treaty, 19 July 2018, €125.00 Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£400 to £460

**Lot 1339**

(x) Holy Roman Empire, Austria, Ferdinand II (1619-1637), Thaler, 1624, Graz, laureate and cuirassed bust right, date below, rev. crowned shield in Garter, 27.54g, 12h (D.3104), edge bruise at 6 o'clock, obverse struck from a lightly rusted die, extremely fine Provenance Dirk Löbbers, by private treaty, 15 February 2018, €450 Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£300 to £360

**Lot 1340**

(x) Holy Roman Empire, Bohemia, Friedrich V (1619-1620), Kipper 24-Kreuzer, 1620, Kuttentberg, crowned and draped bust right, wearing ruff, rev. 7.23g, 6h (Herinek 34a var.), lightly pitted and rubbed, good fine; Bohemia, Duchy of Friedland, Albrecht von Wallenstein (1626-1634), 3-Kreuzers, 1630, draped bust right, rev. shield, 1.04g, 10h (KM 12), fine; another, 3-Kreuzers, 1630, draped bust three-quarters right, rev. three shields, 1.53g, 6h (KM 51), good fine (3)Provenance(i) Teutoburger Muenzaktion, Auction 112, 23 February 2018, lot 1858, €280(ii) WAG, Auction 72, 14 January 2018, lot 518, Lot 518 [part], €160(iii) WAG, Auction 72, 14 January 2018, lot 518, Lot 518 [part], €160 Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£200 to £240

**Lot 1341**

(x) Holy Roman Empire, Hungary, Leopold I (1658-1705), Thaler, 1663 KB, Kremnitz, laureate and cuirassed bust right, plain drapery to shoulder, rev. crowned double-headed imperial eagle, dividing KB, 27.88g, 12h (KM 178.2; Dav. 3257), tooled and scratched, including to edge at 11 o'clock, about very fineProvenanceCanadian Coin & Currency, by private treaty, 17 May 2018 , CD\$1,650Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£600 to £800

**Lot 1342**

Holy Roman Empire, Hungary, Maria Theresa (1740-1780), Thaler, 1761 KB, Kremnitz, crowned, draped and cuirassed bust right, rev. Madonna standing facing holding infant Christ, edge lettered, 28.01g, 12h (Huszár 1675; Dav. 1132; KM 358.1), contact marked and bright, otherwise with some toning to residually lustrous surfaces, good very fine; Italian States, Duchy of Tuscany, Francis II (1737-1765), 1-Francescone, 1750, laureate bust right, crowned double-headed eagle, edge engrained, 27.24g, 6h (C. 8b; Dav. EC III, 1507; MIR 362), some scuffs and irregular to edge at 1 o'clock, otherwise exceedingly lustrous, with rainbow cabinet toning in recesses, about extremely fine (2)Provenance(i) With old Spink envelope, bearing an amusing and presumably very short-lived printing error, "Aumistmatists".Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£200 to £300

Lot 1343



Holland, Murder of the de Witt Brothers, 1672, AR Medal, undated, by P. Avry, IOHANNES DE WITT • NAT • A • 1625 • CORNELIVS • DE • WITT • NAT • A • 1623, draped facing busts, scroll below reads, HIC • ARMIS MAXIMVS ILLE TOGA, rev. NUNC REDEUNTANIMIS INGENTIA CONSULIS ACTA ET FORMIDATI SCEPTRIS ORACLA MINISTRI; in exergue NOBILE PAR FRATERVM SAEVO FVROR ORE TRVCIDAT. XX AVCVSTI, corpses of the two brothers shredded to pieces by a monster representing the furious mob of people, legend in three lines in exergue, 71mm, 65.85g (Van Loon III, 87.1), mounted and with some edge bruising, areas of contact marking to otherwise toned surfaces, very fine Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£300 to £400

Lot 1344



(x) Hungarian States, Transylvania, Gábor Bethlen (1613-1629), Thaler, 1628 NB, Baia Mare, armoured bust right, holding sceptre and wearing plumed hat, reads PRIN :, rev. crowned and garnished shield, dividing N-B, 28.07g, 6h (Dav. 4724), heavily cleaned and with some scratches, otherwise about very fine or better Provenance Macho & Chlapovic, Auction 16, 20 April 2018, lot 2087, €1,300.00 Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£600 to £800

Lot 1345



(x) Italy, Naples, Charles of Bourbon (1734-1759), 120-Grana, 1749, Vulcan reclining right, personification of Sebeto reclining right, Vesuvius in background, rev. crown over squarish shield of six arms, decorated with scrolls, central shield within, monogram to left and right, R to right, denomination below, 24.78g, 1h (KM 150; MIR 338/1; Dav. 1399; Pannuti/Riccio 27), wear, flan flaws and verdigris to obverse, fine to good fine Provenance Aventine Coins & Bullion, from the James Sutherland Collection (Fellow of the Royal Numismatic Society of New Zealand) Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£80 to £120

Lot 1346



(x) NGC XF45 | Italy, Venice, Paolo Renier (1779-1789), Zecchino, PAVL . RAINER . S . M . VENET ., St Mark standing at left presenting staff to doge kneeling at ring, rev. SIT . T . XPE . DAT . Q . TV REGIS . ISTE . DVCA, figure of Christ in beaded ellipse lined with stars, 3.50g\*, 6h (KM 714; Fb. 1434; Craig 107), slight softness throughout, otherwise nicely toned, a wholesome example, very fine, in NGC 'S. M. Damon Collection' holder, graded XF45 (Cert. #1941731-009) <https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/1941731-009/45/> Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£200 to £260

Lot 1347



Italy, First Roman Republic (1798-1799), 2 Baiocchi, Pergola, undated, by Andronico Perpentì, REPVBBLICA ROMANA, fasces with axe and pileus right, between two hawthorn branches, rev. • / • DVE • / BAIOCCHI / PERGO / LA, in four lines, small AP below, 13.36g, 12h (Pagani 82 var.; Giganti 2012, p. 410, 2nd type var.; cf. InAsta 90, 6 November 2020, lot 557), adjustment marks to obverse and struck on pitted surfaces, with a pleasing red-brown tone, very fine, a very rare issue from the short-lived Republic Provenance With Baldwin's Adelphi address envelope [1920-1971] Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£400 to £500

Lot 1348



Scandinavian Coinage (6) | Iceland, Christian X (1918-1944), '1,000 years of Althing' 10-Kronur, 1930, edge plain (KM XM3), some light contact marks, otherwise toned, with some lustre, good very fine, one of only 10,101 struck; Denmark, Christian IX (1863-1906), Krone, 1875, edge milled (KM 797), richly toned, very fine; Frederik VIII (1906-1912), 2-Kroner, 1906, edge milled (KM 803), some light contact marks, with a mint bloom, good extremely fine; Denmark, Christian X (1918-1944), 2-kroner, edge milled (KM 799), cleaned, very fine; 2-Kroner, 1937, edge milled (KM 830), with lustre, about extremely fine; Norway, Haakon VII (1905-1957), 2-Kroner, 1905, edge milled (KM 363), lightly verdigris, with lustre, very fine (6) Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£200 to £250

Lot 1349



Trio of Russian Copper (3) | (Tsarist) Russia, Catherine II 'the Great' (1762-1796), Siberia, 10-Kopeks, 1781 KM, edge obliquely milled, 60.51g, 12h (KM C6; Bit.1046), good very fine; another, 5-Kopeks, 1788 EM, edge engrained, 44.50g, 12h (KM C59.3), some excess metal to the edge and small spots of verdigris, otherwise very fine; Alexander I (1801-1825), 5-Kopeks, 1806 EM, obliquely milled edge, 53.80g, 12h (KM C115.1), light pitting in fields, otherwise with pleasing chocolate brown surfaces, good very fine (3) Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£400 to £600

Lot 1350



(x) Russo-Prussian Manoeuvres, AR Medal, 1835, by A. L. Held, NICOLAUS I TOT. RUSS. IMPERAT. \* FRID. GUIL. III BORUSS. REX, conjoined busts of Nicholas I and Friedrich Wilhelm III left, rev. CASTRA CALISIENSIA RUSSO-BORUSSICA, Russian and Prussian soldiers standing, holding flags and embracing, camp tents behind, MENSE SEPTEMBRIS MDCCCXXXV in exergue in two lines, 33mm, 12.05g (Diakov 524.1), lightly bagmarked, otherwise with flashy and lustrous toned fields, good very fine, reverse better and with charming detail Awarded to participants of the military review held at Kalisch (Kalisz). Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

---

Lot 1351



(x) (Tsarist) Russia, Women's Gymnasium, AR Silver Medal, c.1857, by P. Brusnitsyn, bare head right of Empress Maria Alexandrovna, rev. legend in six lines, with grapevine wreath around, 51mm, 59.21g (Diakov 670.1), small bagmark to the ear and light hairlining to fields, otherwise with a pleasing cabinet tone and lustre, good extremely fine Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£400 to £500

---

Lot 1352



(g) (Tsarist) Russia, Nicholas II (1894-1917), Gold 5-Roubles, 1898, St Petersburg, bare head left, rev. crowned Imperial double-headed eagle, incuse security edge, 4.28g, 12h (Fb. 180; KM Y62), hairline scratch to reverse and general light contact wear, with lustre, very fine Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£400 to £440

---

Lot 1353



(g) (Tsarist) Russia, Nicholas II (1894-1917), Gold 5-Roubles, 1903, St Petersburg, bare head left, rev. crowned Imperial double-headed eagle, incuse security edge, 4.30g, 12h (Fb. 180; KM Y62), lustrous, extremely fine Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£400 to £440

---

## Lot 1354



(x) Australasian Proof Sets (2) | including, Australia, Proof Coinage Set, 1966 (6), Canberra, from Fifty-Cents to Cent, fingermarked and some frosting in fields but retaining original brilliant fields, some toning, uncirculated; also New Zealand, Proof Currency Set, 2017, featuring the "Fifty Years of New Zealand Decimal Currency 1oz Silver Proof Coin", from Two-Dollars to Ten-Cents, all brilliant uncirculated, in original presentation box with certificate of authenticity, one of only 750 sets mint [No. 27 of 750] (12) Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£60 to £80

---

## Lot 1355



Bolivia, Charles IV (1788-1808), Quarter-Real, 1799 (2), Potosi, edges engrained (KM 82), 0.83g, 12h; 0.79g, 12h the first with lustre, about extremely fine, the other very fine; another, 1808, Potosi, edge engrained, 0.86g, 12h (KM 82), very fine; further, Quarter-Real, undated, 0.86, 12h, very fine (4) Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£400 to £500

---

## Lot 1356



(x) PCGS AU55 | Canada, Edward VII (1901-1910), 50-Cents, 1906, crowned and draped bust right, rev. crowned value in wreath, with Victorian leaves, edge milled, 6h (KM 12), general light contact marking, otherwise toned, very fine, in PCGS holder, graded AU55 (Cert. #28095706) Provenance: Lighthouse Numismatics (Greg Jones), by private treaty, 21 April 2017 - CD\$1,071 <https://www.pcgs.com/cert/28095706> Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£400 to £500

---

**Lot 1357**

(x) Canada, Edward VII (1901-1910), 25-Cents, 1906 'Large Crown', crowned and draped bust right, rev. crowned value in wreath, edge milled, 5.81g, 6h (KM 11), very fine; NGC AU58 | Canada, Edward VII (1901-1910), 10-Cents, 1906, crowned and draped bust right, ref. crowned value in wreath, edge milled, 6h (KM 10), lustrous, about extremely fine, in NGC holder, graded AU58 (Cert. #2804067-015); another, 10-Cents, 1906, as before, edge milled, 6h (KM 10), toned, good very fine, in 'ICCS' sealed plastic flip (Cert. XXH 729) (3)Provenancei) Stephen Bishop, by private treaty, 22 April 22 2017, CD\$299.95ii) Sixteen Main, by private treaty, 22 April 2017, \$192.00https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/2804067-015/58/iii) Coin Mart (Dave Hunt), by private treaty, 22 April 2017, CD\$144.00Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£300 to £340

**Lot 1358**

(x) Central American Federation (Costa Rica), Countermarked Coinage (1849-1857), Half-Escudo, 1848 CR-JB, with lion and HABILITADADA POR EL GOBIERNO countermark, edge milled, 1.55g, 12h (KM 80 [host coin KM 13.1]), host coin bright and with scratch to reverse field, the countermark slightly soft of strike to obverse, very fineProvenanceAventine Coins, by private treatyFrederick R Mayer Collection of Costa Rica Coins and Currency, Spink-Smythe, New York, 23 October 2008, lot 1290Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£200 to £300

**Lot 1359**

(x) NGC AU58 | China, Manchurian Provinces, 20-Cents, 1911, "Proviences" spelling variety, edge milled, 5.32g, (KM-Y213a, L&M-500), toned, bold with little wear, very fine, in NGC holder, graded AU58 (Cert. #8222352-018)https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/8222352-018/58/Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£200 to £300

**Lot 1360**

(x) NGC XF | China, Sinkiang, 5 Mace (Miscals), AH 1332 (1914), Kashfar (Shufu), rosettes on reverse, 17.10g (L&M-770B; K-1262C; KM-Y-43.1), deeply toned, scuffed and worn at the higher points, fine or slightly better, in NGC holder, graded XF Details ~ Cleaned (Cert. #8222352-023)https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/8222352-023/NGCDetails/Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£200 to £300

Lot 1361



(x) NGC PF68 ULTRA CAMEO | China, People's Republic, Proof Silver 10-Yen 'Panda', 1985, edge milled, 6h (KM 114), with a pleasing cameo definition, much as struck, only 10,000 issued and thus scarce, with certificate No.479, in NGC holder, graded PF68 ULTRA CAMEO (Cert. #8537606-002)<https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/8537606-002/68/Subject> to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£700 to £900

Lot 1362

**IMAGE  
PENDING**

**SPINK**  
WHERE HISTORY IS VALUED

Hawaii, Kalakaua I (1874-1891), Half-Dollar, 1883, San Francisco, KALAKAUA I KING OF HAWAII, bare headed bust right, date below, rev. UA MAU KE EA O KA AINA I KA PONO., crowned shield dividing denomination, HAPALUA in exergue, edge milled, 12.46g, 6h (KM 6), lightly bagmarked, otherwise richly cabinet toned, good very fine, after an initial mintage of 700,000, 612,245 were redeemed and melted, leaving less than 87,700 extant, thus rareSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £200

Lot 1363



PCGS MS64 | Hong Kong, George VI (1936-1952), 5-Cents, 1941 KN, crowned bust left, rev. symbols, edge milled, 12h (KM 22), with a handsome mint bloom, about uncirculated, in PCGS holder, graded MS64 (Cert. #56295185)Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£500 to £600

Lot 1364



(g) India, East India Company, Victoria (1837-1901), Mohur, 1841, Calcutta, Type 2, plain 4, stop after date, VICTORIA QUEEN, young head left, W.W. incuse on truncation, rev. EAST INDIA COMPANY, ONE MOHUR, lion and palm, edge milled, 11.63g, 12h (Pr. 22; KM. 462.1), lightly brushed and with light contact wear, otherwise with a hint of lustre to reverse and pleasing to hair, bolder very fineSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£2,000 to £2,500

**Lot 1365**

NGC AU | Japan, Mutsuhito Meiji (1867-1912), Yen, Meiji year 45 (1912), Imperial dragon facing left, rev. denomination in wreath, milled edge, 6h (JNDA 01-10; KM Y38), cleaned and chopmarked to the reverse, yet now with some toning to the edges of devices, very fine, in NGC holder, graded AU Details ~ Chopmarked, Cleaned (Cert. #6295590-007)[https://www.ngccoin.com/certlookup/6295590-007/NGCDetails/Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.](https://www.ngccoin.com/certlookup/6295590-007/NGCDetails/Subject%20to%2020%20VAT%20on%20Buyer's%20Premium.%20For%20more%20information%20please%20view%20Terms%20and%20Conditions%20for%20Buyers.)

Estimate  
£150 to £200

**Lot 1366**

(x) Mexico, 8-Reales, 1889 RR, Guanajuato, eagle with snake on cactus, rev. radiant cap with rays, security edge, 27.10g, 6h (KM 377.8), edge bruise and some contact marks, lustrous, about extremely fine; another, 1890 FZ, Zacatecas, security edge, 26.92g, 6h (KM 377.13), cleaned, very fine; another, 1890 ML, Alamos, security edge, 27.19g, 6h (KM 377), wiped and contact marked scratch to reverse, very fine; another, 1891, JS, Guadalajara, security edge, 25.91g, 6h (KM 377.6), lightly contact marked, lustrous, about extremely fine; another, 1891 AM, Mexico City, security edge, 27.02g, 6h (KM 377.10), lightly contact marked, lustrous, about extremely fine; another, 1892 RS, Guanajuato, 27.00g, 6h (KM 377.8), lightly contact marked, lustrous, extremely fine (6)Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£300 to £400

**Lot 1367**

(x) Peru, Fernando VII (1808-1822), 8-Reales, 1811 JP, Lima, laureate and draped bust right, rev. crowned arms flanked by pillars, security edge, 27.18g, 12h (KM 117.1), scratch below crown, lightly bagmarked, otherwise with a light slate-grey tone and lustre to reverse, very fine; Peru, Carlos III (1759-1788), 8-Reales, 1774; 1775; 1777 MJ, Lima, laureate, draped and armoured bust right, rev. crowned arms flanked by pillars, security edges, 26.78g, 12h; 26.78g, 12h; 26.69g, 12h (KM 78), the first previously mounted, all toned, generally very fine (4)ProvenanceThe George Blaine CollectionSubject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£200 to £260

**Lot 1368**



(x) Spanish Netherlands, Brabant, Philip IV (1621-1665), Ducaton, 1633, Antwerp, bare, draped and cuirassed bust right, wearing ruff, rev. crowned shield with leontine supporters, 31.92g, 3h, m.m. hand (KM 57; Tauler 2868; Delm. 274), weakly struck in parts and waterworn, very fine; Spain, Philip III (1598-1621), Half-Groat, 1612, Barcelona, bare and cuirassed bust left, rev. small cross, annulet and trio of pellets in angles, 1.58g, 12h (Cal. 543), about extremely fine; Netherlands, Frederick-Henry of Orange (1625-1647), Teston, undated, Nassau, draped bust right, rev. crowned shield, 8.53g, 5h (KM 68), flan flaw to edge, otherwise pleasing surfaces, about extremely fine (3)Provenance(i) Jean Elsen, by private treaty, 24 March, 2018, €200(ii) Soler y Llach, by private treaty, 25 October, 2018, €90 (iii) Heritage Auctions, Auction 231923, 6 June 2019, lot 61159, US\$95 Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£200 to £300

---

**Lot 1369**



NGC AU58 | Straits Settlements, Edward VII (1901-1910), Dollar, 1903 B [Incuse on Crown Ornament], Wide 3 Spacing, Bombay Mint, by George William De Saulles, EDWARD VII - KING AND EMPEROR, Coronation bust right, DE S below truncation, rev. STRAITS SETTLEMENTS | ONE DOLLAR 1903, floral voided quadrilobe, edge milled, 12h, 26.92g (Prid. 1; KM 25), lightly bagmarked in otherwise lustrous, original fields, an honest and rather choice coin, near extremely fine, scarce in this collectable state, in NGC holder, graded AU58 (Cert. #8222301-002)Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£400 to £500

---

**Lot 1370**



NGC AU55 | Straits Settlements, Edward VII (1901-1910), Dollar, 1903 B [Incuse on Crown Ornament], Normal Date Spacing, Bombay Mint, by George William De Saulles, EDWARD VII - KING AND EMPEROR, Coronation bust right, DE S below truncation, rev. STRAITS SETTLEMENTS | ONE DOLLAR 1903, floral voided quadrilobe, edge milled, 12h, 26.97g (Prid. 1; KM 25), some rim marks and staining, otherwise residually lustrous with a hint of toning, almost extremely fine, in NGC holder, graded AU55 (Cert. #8222301-001)Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£300 to £400

---

**Lot 1371**



**(x) PCGS MS63 | British Overseas Territories, Straits Settlements and Hong Kong (1895-1935), British Trade Dollar, 1925, by George William de Saulles, Britannia standing left, holding trident, cape billowing behind, date in exergue, rev. Chinese characters and Jawi script in ornamental flower, edge milled, 12h (KM T5; Prid. 25), handsome cartwheel lustre, extremely fine, in PCGS holder, graded MS63 (Cert. #56296887) Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.**

**Estimate**

**£300 to £400**

---

**Lot 1372**



**(x) PCGS MS64 | British Overseas Territories, Straits Settlements and Hong Kong (1895-1935), British Trade Dollar, 1930 B, Bombay, by George William de Saulles, Britannia standing left, holding trident, cape billowing behind, date in exergue, rev. Chinese characters and Jawi script in ornamental flower, edge milled, 12h (KM T5; Prid. 27), mint bloom, uncirculated, in PCGS holder, graded MS64 (Cert. #56296888) Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.**

**Estimate**

**£500 to £600**

---

**Lot 1373**



**(x) PCGS MS62 BN | St Helena & Ascension, East India Company, George IV (1820-1830), Halfpenny, 1821, Soho, arms, rev. value and date in wreath, edge plain, 12h (KM A4), pleasing and uniform brown surfaces, with flashes of lighter brown beneath, extremely fine, in PCGS holder, graded MS62 BN (Cert. #56296893) Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.**

**Estimate**

**£100 to £150**

---

## Lot 1374

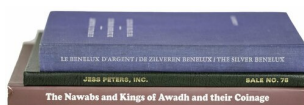


**PCGS MS64 BN | Zanzibar, Barghash ibn Sa'id (1870-1888), Proof Pysa, AH 1299 (1881), edge plain, 6h (KM 1), handsome flashes of mint red, good extremely fine, in PCGS holder, graded MS64 BN (Cert. #56294923) Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate  
£300 to £400**

---

## Lot 1375

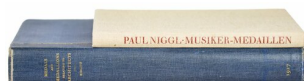


**Delmonte, A., The Silver Benelux: Crowns - Half-Crowns - Quarter-Crowns and Siege Coins Struck in the Territories of the Former Northern and Southern Netherlands, Jacques Schulman N.V., Amsterdam, 1967, text in French, Dutch and English, with 52 Plates, light signs of wear to cover, much as issued; Byrne, R., Coins, Tokens & Medals from the West Indies, Jess Peters Inc. Auction Catalogue, 13-14 June 1975, Auction 78, hardback, much as issued; Kapoor, M., and Master, D., The Nawabs and Kings of Awadh and their Coinage, Mohit Kapoor and Dinesh Master, Mumbai, 2018, with illustrations, much as issued (3) Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate  
£100 to £120**

---

## Lot 1376



**Eidlitz, R. J., Medals and Medallions Relating to Architects, Scribner Press, New York, 1927, 125 Plates, with light signs of use, much as issued; Niggl, P, Musiker Medaillen, Freidrich Hofmesiter Hofheim, Germany, 1965, with illustrations, printed in German, with most minor signs of wear, much as issued (2) Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

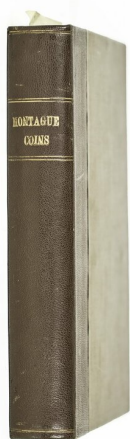
**Estimate  
£80 to £100**

---

**Lot 1377**

Maue, H., Sebastian Dadler 1588-1657: Medaillen im Dreißigjährigen Krieg, Verlag des Germanischen Nationalmuseums, Germany, 2008, with illustrations, text in German, with illustrations, much as issued; Fischer J., in collaboration with Seagrim. G., Sculpture in Miniature: The Andrew S. Ciechanowiecki Collection of Gilt & Gold Medals and Plaquettes, The J.B. Speed Art Museum, Kentucky, 1969, with illustrations, with light signs of wear, mostly to cover, much as issued; Middeldorf, U., and Goetz, O., Medals and Plaquettes from the Sigmund Morgenroth Collection, The Art Institute of Chicago, Chicago, 1943, with 32 Plates, with wear to the cover and edges of pages, extremely fine; Eimer, C., The Pingo Family & Medal Making in 18th Century Britain, British Art Medal Trust, London, 1998, with illustrations (2 copies), both much as issued (5) Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £120

**Lot 1378**

Montagu, H., The Montagu Collection of Coins, Sotheby, Wilkinson & Hodge Hardback and Bound Auction Catalogues, including, The Very Valuable and Extensive Collection of Medals, Commemorative of British History, 24 May 1897, Dryden Press, London; Greek Series, (Second and Final Portion), Together with A Small Series of Roman Silver & Bronze Coins and Medallions, 15 March 1897, Dryden Press, London; English Series (Third Portion), 13 November 1896, Dryden Press, London; Very Valuable & Highly Artistic Collection of Greek and English Medals, The Property of the Late Thomas Miller Whitehead, Esq., 5 May 1898, Dryden Press, London, the catalogue of English coins marked with hammer prices, contents hand annotated to front flyleaf and some foxing, otherwise with little signs of wear, good extremely fine Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£150 to £200